WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0837371 A

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1981,
1984-85

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

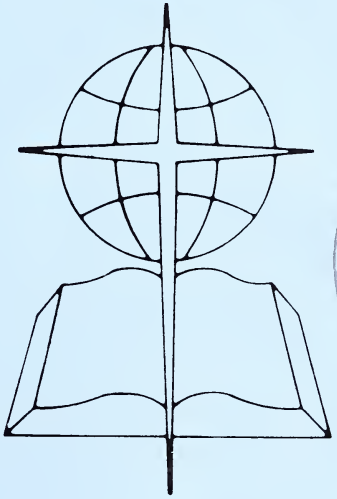
https://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm1511tarr

BX
6349
A4
N6
T27
1981,
1984-85

1981 MINUTES

of the

Tar River Baptist Association



SPRING SESSION
Held With
PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH
April 27, 1981

FALL SESSION
Held With
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1981

Assisted By
Castalia Baptist Church

1981
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-First Annual Session

of the

TAR RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

Spring Session

Held With

PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH

April 27, 1981

Fall Session

Held With

WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1981

Assisted By

Castalia Baptist Church

206.9756
M66ta
1981,
1984-85

Table Of Contents

Associational Calendar of Activities 47
Associational Directory 4
Constitution and By-Laws 11
Executive Committee Members 5
Messengers - Spring 8
Fall 9
Pastors 6
Proceedings - Spring 16
Fall 25

Reports

Auditor 25
Budget 45
Brotherhood 32
Christian Education Report 37
Executive Committee - Spring 22
Fall 36
Evangelism 36
Director of Missions 24
History of Castalia Baptist Church 30
History of Pilot Missionary Baptist Church 19
History of White Level Baptist Church 24
Historian 32
Historical Events 34
In Memoriam 40
Mission Committee 23
New Pastors - Spring 20
Fall 42
Nominating Committee - Spring 20
Fall 38
Ordaining Council Report - Spring 35
Fall 35
Recommendation from the Constitution Committee 35
Resolutions Committee - Spring 24
Fall 42
Sunday School 31
Trustees 45
Time, Place, Preacher 35
Treasurer's Report - Spring 20
Fall 43
Woman's Missionary Union 30
Statistical Tables 51

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY OFFICERS

DIRECTOR OF ASSOC. MISSIONS - Dr. William Ray McCollum
Route 4, Box 239, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR - Rev. Jesse Mooney, Jr., Route 2, Box 455, Zebulon 269-9424
VICE-MODERATOR - Gerald Strickland, Bunn
CLERK - Mrs. Willis R. Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 478-3591
TREASURER - Maylon J. Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIR. - Rev. Jack Sammons, P.O. Box 474
Franklinton 494-7364
TRAINING UNION DIR. - Seth L. Washburn, Route 2, Box 14H
Louisburg 496-4535
BROTHERHOOD DIR. - Rev. C.W. Driver, Route 3, Zebulon 269-8462
W.M.U. DIR. - Mrs. Nan Jones, Route 2, Box 562-A, Zebulon 269-8073
MUSIC DIR. - Mrs. Sandra Wood, Route 1, Box 209, Castalia 853-2461
CH. LIB. ORG. PRES. - Miss Debra R. Jones
115 W. Franklin St., Zebulon 269-8371
EVANGELISM CHRM. - Rev. David Mills, Route 2, Box 565
Zebulon 269-7873
STEWARDSHIP COMM. CHM. - Benny Ray Gupton, Route 4
Louisburg 496-4052
HISTORIAN - Mrs. William W. Ricks, Route 2, Box 178
Whitakers 443-3908
AUDITOR - Mrs. Rose Loyd
ANNUITY CHM. - Rev. Richard Hart, Jr., Route 3, Louisburg 496-4979
R.A. DIRECTOR - Rev. Gary Anderson, Route 1
Box 58, Louisburg 556-4376
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CHM. - Rev. Michael Thompson, Route 2
Box 154, Spring Hope 853-2772
SOCIAL SERVICES CHM. - Rev. Robert Jackson, Route 2
Spring Hope 478-5938
PRAYER CHAIRMAN - Rev. John Attaway, 111, Route 1
Youngsville 556-5896
TRUSTEES - Q.S. Leonard, Route 4, Louisburg 496-4525
Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Route 3, Louisburg
Whitt Hayes

ZIP CODE NUMBERS

Bailey	27807	Raleigh	27607
Bunn	27508	Sims	27880
Carry	27511	Spring Hope	27882
Castalia	27816	Wake Forest	27587
Franklinton	27525	Warrenton	27589
Louisburg	27549	Whitakers	27891
Middlesex	27557	Youngsville	27596
Nashville	27856	Zebulon	27597
Red Oak	27868		

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 1981-1982

(other than Pastors)

BAILEY - R.C. Joyner, P.O. Box 276, Bailey, 27807
BETHLEHEM - Carlton Edwards, Route 1, Box 223, Youngsville, 27596
Kelvin Pearce, Route 3, Zebulon, 25797
Danny Benfield, Route 1, Box 240, Youngsville, 27596
BUNN - Frank Hinson, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597
CASTALIA - Herbert Burnette, Castalia, 27816
Charlie Mabe, Castalia, 27816
CEDAR ROCK - A.C. Daniels, Route 1, Castalia, 27816
CENTERVILLE - Garner Dement, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549
CORINTH - Richard Bowers, Route 3, Louisburg, 27549
William W. Fuller, Route 3, Box 343-A, Louisburg, 27549
CYPRESS CHAPEL - J.O. Champion, Route 4, Louisburg, 27549
Ewell Moore, Route 2, Spring Hope, 27882
DUKE MEMORIAL - George Goolsby, Route 2, Spring Hope, 27882
Milton Shearon, Route 4, Louisburg, 27549
EPEHESUS - A. Woodrow Hinnant, Spring Hope, 27882
Jan Bryant, Route 1, Spring Hope, 27882
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. W.W. Ricks, Route 2, Box 168, Whitakers, 27891
Mrs. J.L. Skinner, Route 2, Whitakers, 27891
FLAT ROCK - Millard Perry, Jr., Route 1, Louisburg, 27549
Wallace Shambly, Route 1, Louisburg, 27549
FRANKLINTON - Gray Rogers, 107 Glenn St., Franklinton, 27525
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton, 27525
Dr. Ray Pruette, 8 S. Chavis St., Franklinton, 27525
HARRIS CHAPEL - Van Clifton, Route 1, Youngsville, 27596
HICKORY ROCK - Mrs. Penninah Duke, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
Joseph E. Smith, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
Everette Rumbley, Jr., Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
HOLLY GROVE - Arthur Moore, Route 2, Spring Hope, 27882
Clarence Sledge, Route 4, Louisburg, 27549
HOPKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. Essie Shaw, Route 3, Box 248 A, Zebulon, 27597
Mrs. Bonita Perry, Route 4, Box 216 A, Zebulon, 27597
Wayne Ray, Route 3, Box 25 A, Zebulon, 27597
LOUISBURG - Bill Hill, Route 1, Box 198 A, Louisburg, 27549
MABLE SPRINGS - Seth Washburn, Drew St., Louisburg, 27549
Mrs. K.B. Stallings, Route 5, Box 109, Louisburg, 27549
MOUNTAIN GROVE - Nack Gupton, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549
Marion Rich, Route 2, Warrenton, 27589
MOUNT ZION - J.B. Hunt, Route 3, Louisburg, 27549
J.V. Marshall, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
PEACHTREE - R.S. Griffin, Route 2, Castalia, 27816
Leslee Knight, 1009 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount, 27801
PEARCE - J.T. Johnson, Route 3, Box 217, Zebulon, 27597
Rigsby Brannan, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597
PERRY'S CHAPEL - Horace Marshall, Route 1, Louisburg, 27549
Willard A. Wrenn, Route 2, Franklinton, 27525
PHILADELPHIA - David Mumford, Route 3, 29 Sunnyfield, Nashville, 27856
PILOT - Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin, Zebulon, 27597
Mrs. Betty Denton, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597
PINE RIDGE - Ivon Beddingfield, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597
Mrs. Ivon Beddingfield, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597

PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. & Mrs. Gene Braswell, Route 2, Nashville, 27856
Winfred Hill, Route 2, Spring Hope, 27882
Lerverne Sykes, Route 2, Spring Hope 27882
POPLAR SPRINGS - Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Route 2, Box 249, Zebulon, 27597
RANSDELL CHAPEL - Wade Godfrey, Route 1, Louisburg, 27549
Norman Frazier, Route 1, Louisburg, 27549
RED BUD - Bryant Wood, Route 1, Box 208, Castalia, 27816
Lee Gupton - Route 1, Box 196-A, Castalia, 27816
ROCK SPRING - Larry Anderson, Route 5, Box 357, Louisburg, 27549
Mrs. Larry Anderson, Route 5, Box 357, Louisburg, 27549
ROCKY CROSS - Roscoe Massey, Route 2, Middlesex, 27557
S.G. Strickland, Route 2, Box 505, Zebulon, 27597
SAMARIA - Jack Cone, Route 2, Box 86, Middlesex, 27557
Mrs. Doris Smith, Route 2, Box 111, Middlesex, 27557
Mrs. Pearl Denton, Route 2, Box 110, Middlesex, 27557
SANDY CREEK - D.C. Phillips, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
Gerald Nelms, Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg, 27549
SOCIAL PLAINS - Steve Jones, Route 2, Box 563, Zebulon, 27597
Mrs. Nan Jones, Route 2, Box 562 A, Zebulon, 27597
SPRING HOPE, FIRST - Clyde Best, Spring Hope, 27882
Glen Edwards, Spring Hope, 27882
STANHOPE - Mrs. Doris Parker, Route 1, Spring Hope, 27882
Mrs. Sallie Dew, Route 1, Spring Hope, 27882
UNION HOPE - Ralph Bryant, Route 1, Zebulon, 27597
Larry Strickland, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597
UNION VIEW - Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton, 27525
Milton Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton, 27525
WHITE LEVEL - Ben Terrell, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
Edward Allen, Route 2, Louisburg, 27549
WOOD - Ennis Gupton, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549
Henry Hamlet, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549
H.B. Shearin, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549

PASTORS 1981-1982

	Telephone No.	
	Home	Church
Bailey - Rev. John Major Owings, Jr., Route 1, Bailey, 27807	235-3663	
Bethlehem - Rev. Alfred D. Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn, 27508	496-5365	496-4570
Bunn - Rev. Garrett Hays, P.O. Box 144, Bunn, 27508	496-3204	496-5337
Castalia - Rev. Charles Hayes, P.O. Box 35, Castalia, 27816	459-4688	
Cedar Rock - Rev. Joseph Legacy, Route 1, Box 78, Castalia, 27816	853-2015	853-3458
Centerville - Rev. Lyman Wilson, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549	853-2898	
Corinth - Rev. Richard Hart, Jr., Route 3, Louisburg, 27549	496-4979	496-2567
Cypress Chapel - Rev. Raymond Hamrick, Route 2 Spring Hope, 27882	478-3990	

Duke Memorial - Rev. Michael Y. Thompson, Route 2, Box 154, Spring Hope, 27882	853-2772	853-3366
Ephesus - Rev. Danny Wayne Bullock, Route 1, Box 234-A, Spring Hope, 27882	478-3485	478-3652
Fishing Creek - Rev. James W. Weeks, P.O. Box 28, Red Oak, 27868	443-7823	
Flat Rock - Rev. Garry Anderson, Route 1, Box 58, Louisburg, 27549	556-4376	
Franklinton - Rev. Jack B. Sammons, P.O. Box 474, Franklinton, 27525	494-7364	494-5121
Harris Chapel - Rev. John Attaway, III, Route 1, Youngsville, 27596	556-5896	556-5878
Hickory Rock - Rev. Everette Rumbley, Jr., Route 2, Box 501, Louisburg, 27549	496-6463	
Holly Grove - Rev. Jack R. Burnette, Route 2, Box 269, Spring Hope, 27882	478-3780	
Hopkins Chapel - Rev. M.W. Shaw, Route 3, Box 25 A, Zebulon, 27597	269-8215	269-7003
Louisburg -		496-4195
Maple Springs - Rev. Grady W. Edwards, Route 3, Box 107, Louisburg, 27549	496-6146	496-5521
Mountain Grove- Rev. Jim Reeder, Route 6, Louisburg, 27549	853-2797	
Mount Zion - Rev. Archie Barringer, Route 6, Box 480 A, Louisburg, 27549	853-2524	
Peachtree - Rev. Robert Jackson, Route 2, Box 211 A, Spring Hope, 27882	478-5938	
Pearce - Rev. C.W. Driver, Route 3, Zebulon, 27597	269-8462	269-7510
Perry's Chapel - Rev. William P. Connell, Jr., Route 2, Box 184, Franklinton, 27525	494-2805	
Philadelphia - Rev. Michael Bridges, Route 4, Box 222, Nashville, 27856	459-3578	
Pilot - Rev. Jesse Mooney, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597	269-9424	
Pine Ridge - Rev. Maxwell Hill, Route 2, Zebulon, 27597	478-5811	
Pleasant Grove - Rev. Norris Cook, Route 2, Box 55, Nashville, 27856	459-7350	
Poplar Springs - Rev. Warner Doles, Route 2, Box 317, Zebulon, 27597	496-5201	
Ransdell Chapel - Rev. Jerry K. Sosebee, Route 1, Louisburg, 27549	496-2894	
Red Bud - Rev. Norman Philbeck, Route 1, Box 191, Castalia, 27816	853-2285	
Rock Spring - Rev. Joseph Allen, Route 5, Box 334 B, Louisburg, 27549	496-2291	496-6229
Rocky Cross - Rev. Joseph Brooks, Route 2, Box 502, Zebulon, 27597	269-9993	
Samaria - Rev. Jimmy Lee Coyle, Route 2, Box 123, Middlesex, 27557	478-3350	
Sandy Creek - Rev. Jake Mullins, Route 2, Box 128, Louisburg, 27549	853-2673	853-2317
Social Plains - Rev. David E. Mills, Route 2, Box 565, Zebulon, 27597	269-7873	
Spring Hope - Rev. Allen C. Allen, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope, 27882	478-5305	478-3221

Stanhope - Rev. John R. Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope, 27882	478-5418	
Union Chapel - Rev. Kenneth Stalls, Route 4, Box 184 A, Zebulon, 27597	269-8135	269-5032
Union Hope -		269-8639
Union View - Rev. David Schell, P.O. Box 513, Franklinton, 27525	494-7341	494-5101
White Level - Rev. Leon Warren, Route 1, Box 107, Castalia, 27816	853-2583	
Wood - Rev. David Trimbur, Route 5, Box 261-A, Louisburg, 27549	852-2176	

MESSENGERS — SPRING SESSION

BAILEY — Rev. John Owings, Elizabeth Burgess, Edward Parrish, Mrs. Ruth Watson, R.C. Joyner

BETHLEHEM - Rev. Alfred D. Snipes, Mrs. Joyce B. Snipes, Gladys H. Privette, Vera Pearce

BUNN - Rev. Garrett A. Hays, Jr., Ray Strickland, Mattie W. Strickland, G. Frank Hinson, Mary C. Hinson, J.W. Warren, Mrs. J.W. Warren, Virginia P. Wheless

CASTALIA - Rev. Charles E. Hayes, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Harper, Mrs. Sallie Edwards

CEDAR ROCK - Rev. Joseph Legacy, Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan, Mrs. Sarah Daniel, Jewell C. Fisher

CENTERVILLE - Rev. Lyman Wilson

CORINTH - Rev. Richard R. Hart, Jr., Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Beulah Faulkner, Mrs. Doris C. Cottrell

CYPRESS CHAPEL - Ruffin H. Wheeler, Mrs. Ruth M. Threlkeld, Terry W. Alford

DUKE MEMORIAL - Rev. Michael Thompson, James H. Williams, Mrs. Ruby M. Stone

EPHESUS - Rev. Danny W. Bullock, Mrs. Nannie Mae Warren, Mrs. Spencer E. Edwards, Mrs. Lois Edwards, Mrs. Hettie P. Lamm, J.P. Murray

FISHING CREEK - Rev. James W. Weeks, Mrs. James W. Weeks, Vernon Avent, Mrs. J.L. Skinner, Sr., Lucille J. Ricks

FLAT ROCK - Rev. Garry Anderson, Howard Mangum, Elsie W. Mangum, Helen H. Hart, Lillian Frazier

FRANKLINTON - Rev. Jack Sammons, James Payne, Mrs. James W. Payne, Richard H. Morgan, Jr., Mrs. Richard H. Morgan, Jr., Bruce Shearon, Fern Shearon, Mrs. Margaret Pruette, Miss Elizabeth Allen, Pete Colbert, Lucy Colbert

HARRIS CHAPEL - Rev. John D. Attaway, III, George Edwards, Emily Attaway

HICKORY ROCK - Rev. Jerry Bryant, Mattie Bobbitt, Elizabeth Tharrington

HOLLY GROVE - Rev. Jack R. Burnette, Adolphus W. Batchelor

HOPKINS CHAPEL - Rev. M.W. Shaw, Mrs. M.W. Shaw, Wayne Ray, Kathleen Bunn, Melba Ray, W.O. Blackley, Mrs. W.O. Blackley

LOUISBURG - Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Bessie Shadrach, Nona Moore, Nannie L. Wrenn, Dorothy Luckor, Millard B. Oldham, Grace J. Oldham

MAPLE SPRINGS - Rev. Michael D. Brooks, Seth Washburn, Mrs. Rebecca P. Stallings, Mrs. Nellie S. Hayes, Virginia Winborne, Melver Neal

MOUNT ZION - Rev. Archie E. Barringer, Irma Gupton, Mrs. Margaret R. Gupton, Louise Perry, Mrs. E.M. Kennedy

PEACHTREE - Rev. Robert Jackson

PEARCE — Rev. C.W. Driver, Hazel B. Perry, Pearl K. Smith, Mrs. Ruth A. Perry

PERRY'S CHAPEL - Rev. William Connell, Clara C. Frazier, Mrs. T.H. Edwards, Elizabeth Ayscue

PHILADELPHIA - Rev. Michael Bridges, Mrs. J.A. Strum, Mrs. K.L. Walker, Mrs. R. Lee King

PILOT - Rev. Jesse Mooney, Jr., Gilford Bufkin, Mrs. Marie Bufkin, Ethel P. Bunn, Torcie Stallings, Betsy Jones, Ruby Arnold, Inez Stallings, Halcy Davis, Elaine Lewis
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Norris Cook, James R. Colston, W.H. Glasgow, Mrs. W.H. Glasgow, Lucille Colston
RANSDELL CHAPEL - Rev. Jerry K. Sosebee, Mattie Ransdell Harrison, Charlie D. Dickens
RED BUD - Rev. Norman Philbeck, Mrs. W.B. Leonard, Sandra Wood, Bryant Wood
ROCK SPRING - Rev. Joe Allen, Victor M. Stallings, Winnie Spencer, Pauline Cheaves, Mrs. Colleen Stallings
SAMARIA - Wanda Coyle, June D. Bissette, Vann Bass, Julia Edwards
SANDY CREEK - Lena Burnette, Curtis Lancaster, Mrs. Fred C. Hight, Lillie G. West
SOCIAL PLAINS - Rev. David E. Mills, Nan M. Jones, Joe W. Bunn, Doris Bunn, Katie B. Baker
SPRING HOPE, FIRST - Mrs. Rotha M. White, M.V. Parrish, Mrs. Martha M. Parrish
STANHOPE - Rev. John R. Link
UNION CHAPEL - Rev. Kenneth Stalls, Rev. Jim Summey, Willard Hicks, Eva Richards, Dover Tant
UNION HOPE - Ralph Bryant, Mrs. Ralph Bryant
WHITE LEVEL - Mrs. Helen Dickens

MESSENGERS — FALL SESSION

BAILEY - Rev. John Owings, Charles Folsom, Mrs. Dan Johnson, Rose Marie Owings, Annie Lee Temple
BETHLEHEM - Rev. Alfred D. Snipes, Joyce Snipes, Annie Ruth Gay, Evelyn S. Richards, Vera Pearce
BUNN - Rev. Garrett A. Hays, Jr., Ray Strickland, Mattie W. Strickland, Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Mrs. J.G. Dickerson, Mrs. Mary Hinson, Mrs. Frank Hinson
CASTALIA - Elizabeth F. Harper, Ruth Belche, Sallie Edwards, Mrs. Eunice Leonard
CEDAR ROCK - Rev. Joseph Legacy, Mrs. Sarah Daniels, Jewell Fisher, Nellie Dean, Elizabeth Morgan
CENTERVILLE - Dorothy M. Gupton, Hazel Taylor
CORINTH - Rev. Richard R. Hart, Jr., Agnes Merritt, Doris Cottrell, Hallie Tharrington, Frances P. Winn
CYPRESS CHAPEL - Rev. Raymond Hamrick, Ruffin Wheeler, Ruth M. Threlkeld, Gladys Collie
DUKE MEMORIAL - Joseph A. Perry
EPHESUS - Rev. Danny Bullock, Mrs. Willis R. Warren, J.P. Murray, Mrs. Spencer Edwards, Lois Edwards, Hettie P. Lamm, Diane Hathaway
FISHING CREEK - Rev. James W. Weeks, Clara Weeks, Vernon D. Avent, Lois W. Murray, Anne Hicks
FLAT ROCK - Howard Mangum, Elsie W. Mangum, Rev. Gary Anderson
FRANKLINTON - Rev. Jack Sammons, Richard H. Morgan, Jr., Judy Morgan, Pete Colbert, Lucy Colbert, Elizabeth Allen, James H. Parham, James Payne, Dorothy Payne, Mrs. Margaret Pruette
HARRIS CHAPEL - Rev. John Attaway, Jr., Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier, Beatrice B. Hill
HICKORY ROCK - Joseph E. Smith, Mrs. Myrtle T. Parrish
HOPKINS CHAPEL - Rev. M.W. Shaw, Mrs. M.W. Shaw, Rona Belle Gay
LOUISBURG - Rev. Everett L. Rumley, Jr., Millard B. Oldham, Grace J. Oldham, Nannie L. Wrenn, Nora Moore, Bessie Shadrach, Gladys T. Daniel, Sara G. Duncan, Phyllis R. Elliott
MAPLE SPRINGS - Seth L. Washburn, Senora Wheless, Rebecca P. Stallings, Mrs. Maggie Davis, Virginia Winbourne

MOUNT ZION - Rev. Archie E. Barringer, Irma Gupton, Elizabeth Murphy, Bettie M. Edwards, Mrs. Louise Perry
MOUNTAIN GROVE - Lizzie Tharrington
PEACHTREE - Eunice M. Wood, Mrs. Howell Bass, Joseph E. Savage, Mrs. Joseph E. Savage, Beth Baines, Mrs. Lydia M. Booth
PEARCE - Rev. C.W. Driver
PERRY'S CHAPEL - Rev. William Connell, George Edwards, Mrs. Devero Martin, Mrs. T.H. Edwards, Mrs. Clara C. Frazier, Mrs. Julian Wilder
PHILADELPHIA - Rev. Michael Bridges, Mattie King, Annie Strum, Jane Collie, J.J. Collie
PILOT - Rev. Jessie Mooney, Jr., Gilford Bufkin, Mrs. Gilford Bufkin, Betsy Jones, Ruby Arnold, Ethel P. Bunn, Shirley Pearce, Torchie Stallings, Marie V. Denton, Betty Denton, Fonz Stallings
PINE RIDGE - Rev. Maxwell Hill, Debbie Hill
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Norris Cook, W.H. Glasgow, James R. Colston, Lucille Colston, Mrs. W.B. Strickland, Mrs. Minnie Bass, Mrs. W.H. Glasgow
POPLAR SPRINGS - Lennie Horton, Ruth Hatcher
RANSDELL CHAPEL - Rev. Jerry K. Sosebee
RED BUD - Rev. Norman Philbeck, Bryant Wood, Edward Parrish
ROCK SPRING - Rev. Joseph L. Allen, Lillian Strickland, Pauline Cheaves, Bobbie Wrenn
SAMARIA - Rev. Jimmy Coyle, B.C. Jones, Mrs. B.C. Jones
SANDY CREEK - Mrs. Lena Burnette, Mrs. G.B. West, George Foster, Mrs. Sarah Hamlet, Will J. Gupton
SOCIAL PLAINS - Rev. David E. Mills, Eleanor F. Batchelor, Joe W. Bunn, Doris B. Dunn
SPRING HOPE, FIRST - Rev. Allen C. Allen
UNION CHAPEL - Rev. Kenneth Stalls, Mary Alice Gay, Senora Brannan, Mrs. Dover Tant
UNION VIEW - Rev. David Schell, Larry Strickland, Ralph Bryant, Mrs. Ralph Bryant, Mabel Woodley, Thelma Morton
WHITE LEVEL - Rev. Leon Warren, Mrs. Helen Dickens, Nellie S. Hayes, Lucille F. Wood, Louzelle Cooke, Emily H. Dorsey, Mary Conn
WOOD - Rev. David Trimbur, June Trimbur, Elizabeth Gupton, Mrs. Lora Hamlet

Ministers Licensed During The Year

HICKORY ROCK - Rev. Everett Rumbley, Jr., Route 2, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
UNION CHAPEL - Gary Shaw, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Ministers Ordained During The Year

HICKORY ROCK - Rev. Everette Rumbley, Jr., Route 2, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
PINE RIDGE — Rev. Maxwell Hill, Route 2, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Ordained Ministers

Rev. Danny Benfield -(O)-Route 1, Box 240, Youngsville, N.C. 27596
W.P. Childers-(I)-Louisburg Nursing Center, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
M.T. Lamm-(R)-Route 4, Louisburg, N.C. 27549
Ollie Layton-(R)-101 Wilder St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549
A.S. Tomlinson-(R)-103 Jolly St., Louisburg, N.C. 27549
Willard A. Renn-(I)-Route 2, Box 208, Franklinton, N.C. 27525
Jimmy Summey, North Wingate St., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587

Licensed Ministers

(But Not Ordained)

George Goosby, Route 2, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882
Ronnie Morgan, Route 1, Box 422, Youngsville, N.C. 27596
David Mumford, Route 3, 29 Sunnyfield, Nashville, N.C. 27586
Henry Shaw, Hwy. 64 West, Nashville, N.C. 27856
Barry Jones, Route 2, Zebulon, N.C. 27597
Willie McLawhorn
Perry Jordan, 501 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton, N.C. 27525
Andrew Payne, 407 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton, N.C. 27525
Stan Stones, 504 E. Mason St., Franklinton, N.C. 27525
Roger Crump, 102 Rankin Crt., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
Randy Bridges, Route 6, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

Constitution

ARTICLE I -- NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II -- PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III -- MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whole resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the Fall and Spring. The Fall session shall be primarily for business and the Spring session primarily for inspiration. The Annual Sermon shall be delivered during the Spring Session.

ARTICLE IV -- RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a credentials committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the Messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V -- DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI -- POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purpose, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII -- OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the auditor shall be The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII -- DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve ex-officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as VBVice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other improtant documents belonging to the body. He shall aslo serve as ex-officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virture of his office he shall be an ex-officio member of all standing and special Committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bonds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union within the Director to promote the interest of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officers election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of tha Associational Woman's Missionary Union within the

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brothehood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Association Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an undated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational Office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parlimentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee Meeting.

ARTICLE IX -- EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII.

Director of Missions, moderator for past year, and pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of

Deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, Clerk Treasurer, Music director, Librarian.

All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a particular area to represent your church. These shall be elected to serve on the Executive Committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Director Missions is an ex-officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the Annual Budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X -- OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the Fall Meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the Fall Meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. Nominating Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to nominate the members of the various committees and Chairmen and associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This Committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. Credentials Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to provide the Association with Authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches of the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. Finance Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The Committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This Committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer shall serve as ex-officio member of this committee.

D. Resolutions Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This Committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the annual Meeting. Officers of the Association, etc.

E. Time, Place and Preacher Committee composed of five (5) persons, whose duty will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. Missions Committee composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chariman, Stewardship Chairman,

and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions) draft and present the program, in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become it's order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this Committee.

H. Constitutional Committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. Social Services Committee shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. Christian Education Committee shall be composed of a Christian Literature Representative, a Christian Education Representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI -- ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this Council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership and the request from the church come to the Association through the moderator or the Association Office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the Council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the Council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this Council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII -- VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII -- AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV -- PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

BY-LAWS

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.
4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
7. All resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.
8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.
9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.
10. Reports of Committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on Missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.
11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.
12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:
    Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, N.C.
    Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C.
    Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N.C.
    Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.
    State Baptist Convention.
13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.
14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Proceedings

SPRING SESSION
Held At
PILOT BAPTIST CHURCH
April 27, 1981

Moderator - Dr. C. Ray Pruette **Clerk - Mrs. Willis W. Warren**

AFTERNOON SESSION
Theme: Teaching To Win

1. The Spring Session of the one hundred and fifty first meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator at 4:00 P.M. He welcomed the group.

2. Rev. David E. Mills led the congregation in singing "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story" with Miss Nanette Warren at the organ.

3. Rev. Jack Burnette read scripture from Timothy and led in prayer.

4. The Moderator appointed Rev. John David Attaway to act as parliamentarian, the meeting to be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

5. Rev. M.W. Shaw recommended from the Program Committee that the printed program in the Book of Reports be the Agenda for the day. The recommendation was adopted.

6. The Moderator recognized and introduced the five new Pastors present, John Owens from Bailey, Richard Hart from Corinth, Robert Jackson from Peachtree, Norman Philbeck from Red Bud, Alfred Snipes from Bethlehem. The pastors gave brief background of themselves.

7. Mrs. Hildreth Perry presented the history of Pilot, the host church, which was adopted.

8. Rev. David Mills led the group in singing "A Child of The King".

9. Mr. Jim Sauls from the N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. spoke on the Homes for Aging. A motion was passed to adopt the printed report of Rev. Gary Anderson in the Book of Reports, he is Homes for Aging chairman.

10. Rev. David Mills presented the Baptist Hospital printed report and moved the adoption as in the Book of Reports. Report adopted.

11. Dr. W.R. McCollum, Missionary, made a motion to adopt the Childrens Home report in Book of Reports by Rev. Warner Doles. Report adopted.

12. The Credentials Committee collected the registration cards.

13. Mr. Coy C. Privette, after being introduced by the Moderator, brought the afternoon message. He is with the Christian Action League.

14. Rev. David Mills led in singing "What a Friend We Have In Jesus".

15. Mrs. Richard Morgan, in business session, reported the History Committee is moving along real well on writing the history of Tar River Association from 1922 to 1980.

16. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the Nominating Committee report which was adopted.

17. Rev. John Attaway presented the printed treasurer's report in the absence of Mr. Maylon J. Frazier. Report adopted as printed.

18. Dr. W.R. McCollum ask for a motion to adopt the printed Auditor's report by Mrs. Rose Lloyd in her absence. Report adopted.

19. Mrs. Willis R. Warren presented the Executive Committee report which was adopted.

20. Rev. M.W. Shaw presented the printed Missions Committee report; he then spoke to the report. Report adopted.

21. Dr. W.R. McCollum presented his Director of Missions report which was adopted.

22. Rev. David Mills led in singing "Take The Name of Jesus With You".

23. Special music by Mrs. Rene McCormick with Mrs. Perry May at the piano.

24. The Moderator announced the Louisburg Chamber of Commerce was preparing a calendar of events. He ask that those who had events they wanted to include call to have them entered.

25. Dr. Ray Pruette introduced Rev. Jack Sammons who brought the Annual Sermon.

26. The Moderator recognized the past Moderators present who were Rev. A.S. Tomlinson, Mr. Richard Morgan, Rev. Alfred D. Snipes and Rev. Lyman Wilson.

27. Rev. Jesse Mooney led in prayer of thanksgiving for the meal after giving instructions concerning the meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:30 P.M.

28. Rev. David Mills led in a hymn "Jesus Saves".
29. Rev. Jerry Sosebee read scripture from Matthew 6th and 7th chapters and Acts 8th chapter, then led in prayer.
30. Mr. Guilford Bufkin gave the Credentials Committee report which showed 212 had registered with thirty seven of the forty three churches represented.
31. Mr. Phillip Murray gave the Resolutions Committee report which was adopted.
32. Special music was presented by the Hopkins Chapel Church choir directed by Mrs Melba Ray.
33. Message by Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer for the N.C. Baptist State Convention in Raleigh, N.C.
34. A closing prayer was led by Rev. Alfred D. Snipes.

ANNUAL SPRING MEETING
CHURCH: Pilot Baptist Church
DATE: April 27, 1981
THEME: Teaching to Win

3:45	Registration	
4:00	Session called to order	Moderator C. Ray Pruette
	Hymn	David Mills
	Scripture and Prayer	Jack Burnette
	Organization of Sessions	Moderator
	Report of Program Committee	M.W. Shaw
	Recognition of Pastors and Guests	Moderator
	History of Pilot Baptist Church	Mrs. Hildreth Perry
4:30	Hymn	David Mills
	Social Services Reports:	
	Homes for the Aging	Gary Anderson
	Baptist Hospital	David Mills
	Children's Homes	Warner Doles
	Message	Coy Privette
	Hymn	David Mills
5:15	Business Session:	
	Old and New Business	Moderator
	Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Agnes Merritt
	Treasurer's Report	Maylon Frazier
	Auditor's Report	Mrs. Rose Loyd
	Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Willis Warren
	Missions Committee Report	M.W. Shaw
	Director of Missions Report	W.R. McCollum
6:00	Worship Period	
	Hymn	David Mills
	Special Music	Mrs. Rene McCormick
	Annual Sermon	Jack Sammons
6:30	Thanksgiving for Evening Meal	Jesse Mooney

EVENING SESSION

7:30	Hymn	David Mills
	Scripture and Prayer	Jerry Sosebee
	Report of Credentials Committee	Guilford Bufkin
	Report of Resolutions Committee	J. Phillip Murray
	Special Music	Hopkins Chapel Choir
	Message	Cecil Ray
	Benediction	Joe Brooks
	Adjournment	

HISTORY OF PILOT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Pilot Sunday School was organized before the church. The second Sunday in May 1888, L.H. Joyner and about 25 others met in a brush arbor across the road from the Lemmie Massey home, and organized the Sunday School.

The Sunday School continued until 1903 with no organized church. However, they had preaching and revival services fairly often with volunteer preachers bringing the messages.

In 1903, the church was organized, named Joyner's Chapel in honor of L.H. Joyner. In 1924, the name of the church was changed to Pilot because of confusion—some called it Joyner's and some Pilot—leaving the impression that there were two different churches. In 1904, the church was admitted to the Tar River Association. Reverend George Duke helped organize the church and was called as its first pastor. In the beginning, services were held in the old school house near the site of our present annex building.

In 1907, work was begun on the first church building, frame with eleven classrooms, and a sanctuary with seating capacity of 400. The present church building was begun in 1949, and finished in 1950, with 21 classrooms and a sanctuary with seating capacity of 450 including the balcony. In the Fall of 1945 and Spring of 1946, a ten-room parsonage was built. With much of the labor and material donated, actual cost of the building was $13,500. In 1980, this house was sold and a new brick one built valued at $101,000. Much of the labor was contributed on this parsonage also.

Early in 1953, the elementary school property (the present annex) was purchased along with twelve acres of land. Part of this building was set aside for social functions and a calendar is kept by the church hostess. We also have Sunday School classrooms and a nursery in this building. The grounds of this property are used mostly for recreation; with a picnic shelter, basketball and tennis courts, ball field, and a play area for small children. At present, our church-owned property is valued at $536,951.

Pilot's first report to the Association showed a membership of 102 with 100 enrolled in Sunday School. This has grown to membership of 526 with 349 in Sunday School. Total contributions in 1904 amounted to $199.56; in 1956, $9,883.81; and this year we have a budget of a little over $70,000.

The exact date of the organization of the first W.M.U. in our church is not known, but it was organized by Miss Pearl Parker and Miss Annie Wilder. The first record of W.M.U. work in the church is for the year 1912. There were 14 members in 1914. This organization has grown through the years with good groups on all age levels. Along with the Brotherhood, the W.M.U. has helped the membership become more aware of the mission work being done and of that which needs to be done. In recent years, our church has sponsored several missionary trips. Both the W.M.U. and Brotherhood have good organizations on all age levels.

Our first senior choir was organized in 1949 by Cadwin Cone. At present there are 17 members. Our first Minister of Music, Education and Youth was hired in 1969.

We have had a library since 1967 with lots of good books, many given as memorials. We have also had a part-time secretary since 1964.

Pilot Baptist Church has had 16 pastors: George Duke 1903-1911, W.L. Bilbro 1911-1913, J.W. Noble 1919, J.F. Mitchiner 1920, A.A. Pippin 1921-1933, Ford Burns 1933-1939, Richard Collins 1939-1940, Ralph Cannon 1941-1944, M.A. Pegram 1944-1954, Gilbert W. McDowell 1/20/55-4/19/64, Luther Copeland (interim) 4/64-10/25/64, Patrick N. Forbes 10/25/64-9/4/66, James Tull (interim) 9/11/64-10/66, R. Donald Wagner 10/66-11/78, Garland Hendricks (interim) 12/78-11/79, and our present pastor Jesse W. Mooney, Jr. who began his pastorate November 11, 1979.

Our history reflects the closeness of the people at Pilot and their willingness to work together. Much has been accomplished for our Lord at Pilot; but we know that, with his continued blessing, more can be done. It is our prayer that we will glorify God in all that is done in our midst in the future.

-Compiled by Mrs. Hildreth Perry

NEW PASTORS
(since October 1980)

Richard Hart, Jr.	Corinth
Max Hill	Pine Ridge
Robert Jackson	Peachtree
John Owings, Jr.	Bailey
Norman Philbeck	Redbud
Al Snipes	Bethlehem

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

The Nominating Committee recommends the following:

Office	Name	Church
Sunday School Director	Rev. Jack Sammons	Franklinton
Training Union Director	Mr. Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
VBS Director	Rev. Jack Sammons	Franklinton
WMU Director	Mrs. Nan Jones	Social Plains
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Jesse Mooney	Pilot
Music Director	Mrs. Sandra Wood	Red Bud
Evangelism Director	Rev. David Mills	Social Plains
Stewardship Director	Mr. Larry Strickland	Union Hope

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Agnes Merritt

Tar River Baptist Association
Treasurer's Report
March, 1981

Budgeted Receipts:	Month	Year to Date
Bailey	85.22	$127.83
Bethlehem	100.00	200.00
Bunn	166.66	333.36
Castalia	----	----
Cedar Rock	250.00	250.00
Centerville	----	----
Corinth	50.00	150.00
Cypress Chapel	----	----
Duke Memorial	61.73	139.69
Ephesus	----	----
Fishing Creek	----	----
Flat Rock	194.61	374.24
Franklinton	----	308.34
Harris Chapel	----	333.34
Hickory Rock	25.00	125.00
Holly Grove	----	50.00
Hopkins Chapel	----	123.01
Louisburg	75.00	225.00

Maple Springs	----	----
Mountain Grove	30.00	30.00
Mt. Zion	----	----
Peachtree	----	----
Pearce	137.50	137.50
Perry's Chapel	----	100.00
Philadelphia	----	255.00
Pilot	166.66	499.98
Pine Ridge	----	137.50
Pleasant Grove	----	----
Poplar Springs	----	----
Ransdell Chapel	----	75.00
Red Bud	----	217.75
Rock Springs	150.00	150.00
Rocky Cross	----	----
Samaria	----	204.94
Sandy Creek	83.33	250.03
Social Plains	58.07	105.33
Spring Hope	----	----
Stanhope	----	50.00
Union Chapel	----	----
Union Hope	84.50	226.50
Union View	----	159.25
White Level	50.00	150.00
Wood	----	157.91
State Convention	204.16	612.48
Miscellaneous:		
Pastor-Deacon Supper	658.50	658.50
V.B.S. Refund	11.28	11.28
Seminary Extension Refund	371.00	371.00
Minutes (1979 & 80 - Peachtree)	----	39.00
Telephone Refund—D.O.M.	53.12	123.56
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$3066.34	$7462.32

EXPENSES

Organization Expenses:	**Month**	**Year to Date**
Vacation Bible School	$93.71	$107.81
Church Training (Youth Rally)	54.50	54.50
Woman's Missionary Union	225.00	225.00
Other Programs	----	150.00
Operation Expenses:		
Cost of Promotions	----	92.21
Office—Postage	54.00	154.00
Supplies	62.80	120.45
Utilities—Electricity	70.85	238.96
Telephone	52.33	149.54
Fuel Oil	291.58	778.40
Repairs & Insurance	----	25.00
Travel Allowance	300.00	900.00
Denominational Meetings	200.00	650.00

Personnel Expense:		
Salary—D.O.M.	1,010.00	3,030.00
Insurance—D.O.M.	150.00	450.00
Retirement—D.O.M.	101.00	303.00
Social Security—D.O.M.	75.00	225.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	33.33	99.99
Clerk's Honorarium	33.33	99.99
Secretary's Salary	83.33	249.99
Other Programs:*		
D.O.M. Personal Telephone	53.12	123.56
Pastor-Deacon Supper	532.98	532.98
TOTAL EXPENSES	$3476.26	$8760.38

*These are expenses not considered as Budget items.
March expenses exceeds income $409.92
1981 expenses exceeds income $1,298.06

BANK BALANCE

Balance 3-1-81		$1,836.68
Receipts-March		3,066.34
Totals		4,903.02
Expenses-March		3,476.26
Checking Balance 3-31-81		1,426.76
Contingency Fund 3-1-81	4,418.26	
Interest First Quarter	61.17	44,79.43
Balance On Hand 3-31-81		$5,906.19

Please note:
This report includes only those transactions occurring between January 1, 1981 and March 31, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treas.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met two times since the fall session of the Association.

December 15, 1980: Forty-six members present representing twenty-four churches. The treasurer's report showed a balance November 30th of $6,644.54. The moderator reminded us to think 3% giving to the Association. We were allotted $2,450.00 from the State Convention for this year.

Mr. Richard Morgan reported that the Feasibility Committee on printing the history of the Tar River Baptist Association from 1922 through 1980 was at work.

The moderator presented the three-fold purpose of having a simultaneous revival throughout the convention. We were to vote at this meeting whether to participate. Mr. D.C. Phillips made a motion we participate in the North Carolina simultaneous revival; motion was seconded and vote showed 29 for and 10 opposed. Motion passed.

Rev. Jesse Mooney reported there would be a camp for RA's May 8 and 9 which he hoped would be an Evangelistic Thrust as well as a good time.

Rev. Jack Sammons reported the Assist team for Sunday School teacher training would be going to Campbell College for training January 16. He offered the help of the Assist team if you would contact him.

The W.M.U. report from Mrs. Halcy Davis showed they had a prayer retreat, foreign mission study courses, week of prayer for foreign missions, and Day of Prayer in

November. They are proud that as a W.M.U. Council, they have achieved the Distinguished Award for the year 1979-80.

The Evangelism Conference for February 23 at Flat Rock with Mr. A.L. McGhee as speaker was announced.

The moderator presented a request for an adding machine for the Association office. A motion by Rev. John Attaway was passed to purchase a recommended machine for $99.90.

Dr. W.R. McCollum thanked the Association for his Christmas Gift.

Dr. Ray Pruette thanked the Association for letting him be moderator and for the backup of his own church.

March 23, 1981: Fifty-three were present from twenty-six churches. The printed treasurer's report showed a balance February 28 of $6,254.94.

The moderator spoke of several fine meetings held through the Association and asked Mr. Seth Washburn to report on one of those, the Youth Rally. Mr. Washburn used three words to describe the meeting: 1) vision, 2) organization, 3) program, which led to a successful meeting with over 200 persons present.

Rev. Jesse Mooney reported 170 attended the Pastor/Deacon supper at Ephesus Church.

He announced plans for R.A.'s Track meet at Pilot May 2, State Track meet May 23 at Wake Forest University, and camp at Ronnie Jones Farm on May 8 and 9. Barry Jones of the Pilot church had received the five service awards which was outstanding.

Mrs. Nan Jones reported 30 women attended the convention in Charlotte. April 6 would be W.M.U. Associational meeting at Sandy Creek.

The need for an addressing machine was presented for thought. No action was taken.

A meeting was held with Mr. Richard Morgan March 16 to discuss a deacon organization which had been brought before the Executive Committee in a prior meeting. They offered five things as the purpose of the organization: 1) ways to improve deacon ministry, 2) ways to improve pastor/deacon relationship, 3) ways to increase cooperation between churches by sharing ideas, 4) managing pastor-church relationships, 5) role of deacon when church is without pastor.

They had discussed this with the State Convention finding that this would be a first, that they had not had such as this in the state.

The moderator reported that Tar River Association was in the top ten in the state in terms of good Vacation Bible Schools.

He reported baptisms were up 32% over last year.

The moderator appointed Rev. David Mills to be Associational music director through April when the Nominating Committee would fill the vacancy left by Rev. Jerry Benfield who moved.

The moderator appointed Mr. James Payne as "People Search Committee" for the simultaneous revivals in 1982.

Before these revivals there will be a parade in Greensboro. The moderator appointed Barry Jones to be Associational flag bearer for Tar River. He will carry a 3 X 5 flag made of broadcloth and hemmed by someone in the Association.

Dr. W.R. McCollum reported that for the first time since he had been here, all churches have pastors at the same time now that Peachtree and Corinth had called pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis R. Warren, Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Since our fall annual meeting, we have met twice in our Associational office. Our 1986 World Missions Conference, plus some immediate goals for the Tar River Association were discussed. Jack Sammons reported on how the Sunday School Assist Team program was working out and stated that good progress was being made in this program.

Our committee is now discussing the need for renovating the Association office and replacing some badly worn equipment. We are also discussing the possibility of a retirement home for Tar River Baptists in this area. The committee approved the program for the annual spring meeting and adopted the theme of "Teaching to Win." Our present discussions included the possibility of changing our constitution to allow key leaders from all of our churches to attend the Executive Committee meeting. We hope to have some concrete recommendations on these matters for our Association in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
M.W. Shaw, Chairman
Missions Committee

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Our people were proud and happy when they received special recognition at the State Evangelism Conference which was held at Asheville, because Tar River Association had posted a 32% increase in baptisms. Again this year, at the Vacation Bible School Clinic, your association received a Certificate of Recognition for more than 95% participation in Vacation Bible Schools.

Our greatest needed now is for an increase in Sunday School attendance. Your new ASSIST team, led by Rev. Jack Sammons is working hard to train Sunday School teachers in any church that will invite them to do so. More church training and more visitation will turn the Sunday decrease into an increase.

As Martha and I moved toward our third anniversary as your missionaries, we want to say "thank you" to all of you who are working so hard to serve our Lord and Saviour in the Tar River Association. We hope to get to know even more of you in the year ahead as we work toward common goals in the Kingdom of God.

May God bless you all.

Respectfully submitted,
W.R. McCollum

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, Pilot Baptist Church has provided her facilities for the use of the 1981 spring session of the Tar River Baptist Association:

Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to the pastor and members of this church for the evening meal and for being such a gracious host:

Whereas, the officers and leaders of our Association have served us well:

Be it therefore resolved that each person be commended for his/her dedication and devotion to the task assigned.

Whereas, the Program Committee has prepared a most informative and inspiring program:

Be it therefore resolved we express our gratitude to all who assisted in both planning and presenting this program.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Murray, Chairman

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I am pleased to forward to you the following Auditor's Report for the Tar River Baptist Association for the year 1980.

I have examined the records of the Tar River Baptist Association for the calendar year 1980 and find these complete in every respect.

Bank deposits and recorded receipts agree; expenditures are documented by supporting invoices with the exception of postage, which is documented by letter from Dr. McCollum to Mr. Frazier requesting amount required for postage.

The Treasurer's report itemizes the complete transactions for the year and the correct financial status as of December 31, 1980. This I believe needs no further explanation.

It has been a pleasure to have served the Association in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Rose W. Loyd

PROCEEDINGS

Fall Session
Held At
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Assisted by
CASTALIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1981

Moderator-Dr. C. Ray Pruette **Clerk-Mrs. Willis R. Warren**

AFTERNOON SESSION
Theme-"Training To Win"

1. The one hundred fifty first session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator at 4:00 P.M. He opened by quoting the poem "Trees".

2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory".

3. Rev. William P. Connell read scripture and led in prayer.

4. The moderator stated the business session would be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order, that the messengers present and those who will come later may vote.

5. The Moderator appointed Rev. John Attaway as parliamentarian.

6. Rev. M.W. Shaw, Vice Moderator, presented the Program as printed on page 1 of the Book of Reports and moved the program be accepted. Motion passed.

7. The Moderator recognized a new Pastor, Rev. Everette Rumley of Hickory Rock who was introduced by Mr. Joe Smith of that church.

8. Mrs. Joseph E. Savage was not present, she is a member of the Executive Committee of the State Convention.

9. Mrs. Margaret Holmes was not present but the Moderator informed she would be placed in nomination at the State Convention at Greensboro as a member of the Baptist Foundation.

10. Mr. C. Earl Haynes from Kennedy Home representing the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. was introduced.

11. Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, a past Moderator, was present and recognized.

12. Mrs. Helen Dickens gave a history of White Level Church which was adopted.

13. Rev. Charles Hayes, Pastor, gave the history of Castalia Church which was adopted.

14. The Moderator reported on the History Committee in the absence of Mr. Richard Morgan just for information.

15. Rev. David E. Mills presented the printed W.M.U. report which was adopted after one correction which was Centerville instead of White Level for their Prayer Retreat.

16. Rev. Jack Sammons presented the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School printed report in Book of Reports. He called for and introduced the Sunday School Assist Team Members to whom he presented recognition awards for their help to the churches as a member of the team. His report was adopted.

17. Mr. Seth Washburn presented the Church Training report as printed and spoke to the report. He announced Morris Cooper would speak at "M" Night Program. Report was adopted.

18. Rev. Jesse Mooney presented the printed Brotherhood report and gave an addition to the printed report. Adopted.

19. Rev. James Weeks presented the Historians Report as printed in the absence of Mrs. William Ricks. Adopted.

20. Mr. Winfred Murray read the Time, Place, Preacher Report which was adopted.

21. The Moderator presented Certificates of Appreciation in the field of Evangelism for Rev. Jack Sammons and Rev. Joe F. Allen with youth as R.A. Director.

22. In the business session Rev. Leon Warren, a member of the Constitution Committee, presented a recommendation from the Committee concerning a change in the number of Executive Committee members. Will be attended to at the night session, will vote for or against proposed amendment.

23. Rev. A.S. Tomlinson reported for the Ordaining Counsel who had examined two candidates Maxwell Hill by Pine Ridge Church on March 1, 1981 and Shawn Lee by Poplar Springs Church on September 20, 1981. He reported the Counsel stands ready to examine members.

24. Rev. David Mills presented his printed Evangelism Report, he spoke to the report and announced an Evangelism Conference to be February 22 at Louisburg Church, time 7:30 P.M. on "How Tar River Baptist can reach the lost".

25. Mrs. Sandra Wood led in singing "In Memory of The Saviour's Love".

26. Mrs. Willis R. Warren presented the Executive Committee report which was adopted as printed.

27. Rev. James Weeks presented the Christian Education Committee report. Adopted.

28. Mrs. Agnes Merritt presented the Nominating Committee report. Adopted.

29. Rev. John Attaway led in an Installation of Officers.

30. Rev. C.W. Driver led in a Memorial Service for deceased members of churches in the Association. He read scripture from Psalm 116 beginning with verse 15. He read from his printed report in the Book of Reports.

31. Hymn "A Glory Gilds The Sacred Page" was sung with Mrs. Sandra Wood leading.

32. Special music "My Tribute" by Mr. Carl McGregor.

33. A Doctrinal Sermon by Dr. Carroll Trotter.

34. Rev. Leon Warren made announcements concerning the serving of the evening meal, then led in prayer giving thanks for the meal.

EVENING SESSION
7:30 P.M.

35. Hymn "Glorious Is Thy Name" led by Mrs. Sandra Wood.

36. Rev. Garrett Hays read scripture from Acts 2:37-47 and led in prayer.

37. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Minnie Bass who was present, she was ninety years old in June.

38. Mr. Phillip Murray presented the Resolutions Report which was adopted. The group was asked to stand in appreciation for all workers in the Associaiton.

39. Mr. Gilford Bufkin gave the Credentials Report showing 213 registered with forty of the forty three churches represented.

40. Mr. Maylon J. Frazier presented the Treasurer's Report. Report adopted.

41. The Trustees Report was adopted as printed in the Book of Reports in the absence of Mr. Q.S. Leonard, Chairman.

42. Dr. W.R. McCollum used a Visual Associational Missions report. He showed pictures he had made during the year of different phases of work throughout the Association.

43. Mr. Larry Strickland presented the Proposed Budget from the Finance Committee. The Budget which showed a 11.6 percent increase was adopted.

44. The Recommendation presented by Rev. Leon Warren in the afternoon for a Constitution change was read again before taking action. 134 voted in favor of the change and none in opposition. Adopted.

45. Hymn "Teach Me O' Lord I Pray", led by Mrs. Sandra Wood.

46. Special music "Lovest Thou Me" by Red Bud Church choir.

47. Message by Rev. Crate H. Jones.

48. Dr. Ray Pruette, Moderator, expressed thanks for being the Associational Moderator for two years. He expressed it as his Labor of Love, this being his last official meeting as Moderator.

Dr. Pruette passed the gavel to Rev. Jesse Mooney, New Moderator. Mr. Gerald Strickland, Vice Moderator was absent.

49. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Joseph E. Savage who spoke briefly about the State Convention, she being Associational representative to the Executive Committee of the Convention.

50. It was announced the Spring Session of the Association would be held at Flat Rock Church April 26, 1982.

51. Dr. Pruette quoted "There is a sweet, sweet spirit in this place".

52. Rev. John Qwings, Jr. led in a closing prayer.

ANNUAL FALL MEETING
at
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-host: Castalia Baptist Church

October 19, 1981
THEME: "Training To Win"

3:45	Registration		
4:00	Session called to order		Moderator C. Ray Pruette
	Hymn		Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
	Scripture and Prayer		William P. Connell
	Organization of Sessions		Moderator
	Report of Program Committee		M.W. Shaw
	Recognition of new pastors, pastors, and guests		Moderator
	Histories of host churches:		
	White Level	Mrs. Helen Dickens	
	Castalia	Charles Hayes	
4:30	Reports and Projects:		
	Woman's Missionary Union		Mrs. Halcy Davis
	Sunday School and VBS		Jack Sammons
	Church Training		Seth Washburn
	Brotherhood		Jesse Mooney
	History of Association		Mrs. William Ricks
	Time, Place, and Preacher Committee		Winfred Murray
	Business Session		Moderator

5:00 Hymn	Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Evangelism Report	David Mills
Executive Committee Report	Mrs. Willis Warren
Christian Education Committee Report	James Weeks
Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Installation of Officers	John Attaway
Memorial Service	C.W. Driver
6:00 Hymn	Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music	Carl McGregor
Doctrinal Sermon	Carroll Trotter
6:30 Thanksgiving and prayer for meal	Leon Warren

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn	Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer	Garrett Hays
Reports:	
Resolutions Committee	J. Phillip Murray
Credentials Committee	Guilford Bufkin
Treasurer's Report	Maylon J. Frazier
Trustees Report	Q.S. Leonard
Associational Missions Report (Visual)	W.R. McCollum
Stewardship and Adoption of Budget	Larry Strickland
Business Session	Moderator
Hymn	Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music	Red Bud Choir
Message	Crate Jones
Benediction	John Owings, Jr.

THE HISTORY OF WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

In the Gay Nineties, the only site of learning in our area was the old one-teacher "Sally Murphy School House". It was in this school building that the first Sunday School in this area was started. Due to the growth of the Sunday School, it was moved to a bush arbor in the yard of Mr. J.C. Collins on the Red Bud-Louisburg Road.

In early 1900, a post office was established in Mr. T.H. Dickens store and a new three-room school was erected near the store. The Sunday School was held in the new school building. A revival was held and sixty-four persons were baptized in the old Ton House Mill Pond.

The Rev. John W. Sledge became interested in the community and was helpful in organizing a church assisted by George M. Duke, George W. Coppedge, and H.H. Mashburn. Eleven persons from Red Bud Baptist Church and twelve persons from Sandy Creek Baptist Church moved their membership to become the twenty-three charter members. There is still one remaining charter member living in 1981, Mr. Herbert Bartholomew. Rev. Sledge was the first pastor at a salary of $50 of which he gave back half to the church.

Later a church was built on two acres of land given by Mr. T.C. Collins, on which the present structure stands. On July 1911, the building was dedicated. Rev. Sledge suggested the church be called "White Level". The church was received into the Tar River Association in 1911.

During the past years we have had wonderful pastors and laymen to lead and guide our church.

During World War I, twenty-two men were called into the armed services, all returned home safely.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in 1922, with Mrs. Mamie Dickens president. In 1925, the Baptist Young People's Union was organized. During this time, the steeple and bell were added to the church.

In 1928, the WMU started a building fund and gave the first $325.00 to buy cement to make the blocks for our present building, which were made by men in the community.

On September 1, 1929, Ollie Jack Murphy was ordained to the ministry by White Level Church. He was educated at Wake Forest and Southern Seminary. He served as pastor in Tennessee and was serving as pastor of Penelope Baptist Church in Hickory, N.C. at his death on June 13, 1963.

During World War II, Rev. L.H. Hollingsworth was pastor. Fifty-six men were called to active duty, three of whom made the supreme sacrifice. Rev. Hollingsworth volunteered for service and served in the Pacific area. Rev. A.S. Lamm and Dr. Frank Lide served as interims. Services were held in the Junior Order Hall due to construction of the new building.

Mr. John Edwards served as pastor at one time, teaching school and pastor of eight other churches at the same time.

The church was finally completed, furnished, and dedicated. Mr. L.L. Gupton laid the cornerstone for the new church building at the dedication.

Rev. T.H. Steen was pastor from 1949 to 1963. During this time a new educational annex was constructed and Mr. Sal West gave a plot of land to be used as a building site for the parsonage. Rev. and Mrs. Steen were the first occupants in the parsonage in 1956.

During the church's history, White Level has been led by 18 pastors, to whom we will be eternally grateful for their leadership.

In June 1961, Douglas Mitchell was called as choir director. He organized an adult choir, a youth choir, and a children's choir. Later robes were purchased for the adult choir.

During the ministry of Rev. W.W. Porter, his only son, Stanley, died at the age of ten. He is buried in the White Level cemetery. The Porter family gave a number of hymnals to the church in Stanley's memory.

The church library is of special interest to the church with Mrs. Leona Dickens as librarian. "In Memorium Gifts" gifts have been given by the families of Mr. Allan Nelms, Mr. B.T. Dorsey, and Mr. E.G. Brewer. These "In Memorium Gifts" have been a deciding factor towards the growth of the library. Since that time, many other books have been given in memory of other church members.

A Tape Recorder Ministry was initiated in February 1972. This ministry is instrumental in carrying the worship services to shut-ins and rest homes.

As a form of ministry, White Level conducts worship services in the area rest homes each month. Sandy Creek and Burnette Homes are both included.

On June 9, 1974, White Level licensed Ronnie West to the Christian ministry.

A public address system was installed in the church building during June 1974 The system has speakers in the nursery, the educational building, the sanctuary, and special earphones in selected pews for persons hard of hearing.

Rev. Kenneth Altom resigned as pastor in 1976. The church was fortunate to have Dr. John Carlton serve as interim pastor until the church called Rev Leon Warren in 1977, who now serves as pastor.

The church paved the drive-way and walks and installed a steeple in 1977. Since that time, a recreation bus and new pews for the choir have been purchased.

In an attempt to broaden its ministry, the church has instituted the Deacon Family Ministry Program and called Randy Bridges as Youth and Educational Director during the past church Year.

THE HISTORY OF THE CASTALIA BAPTIST CHURCH

The Castalia Baptist Church was organized in 1892 by Rev. George Duke. The original church building was located on highway 58. Three other buildings have been constructed during the years at various locations.

Construction was begun on our present building on highway 58 in 1960. The church consists of a sanctuary with an educational building at the back. God blessed in a wonderful way making it possible to build the new church, beautiful and adequate and to have it paid for in just four years. There have been numerous improvements made since its original construction, and the building is now valued at $125,000.

On October 12, 1947, the church voted to build a parsonage. At the time of construction, the parsonage was valued at $3,000. Through the years, various improvements have been made on the parsonage, and its present value is $35,000.

The Woman's Missionary Society was organized at Castalia Baptist Church in 1906, and presently has mission organizations for all age groups. The W.M.S. has been diligent in keeping the church aware of its mission opportunities and has led the church to increase its financial support of missions. Our 1980 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions was $1,189.28, and our 1981 Home Missions Offering was $650.15. These are the largest mission offerings ever given at Castalia Baptist Church.

The church has been blessed with many dedicated pastors since its organization. Some of the records show that a pastor was paid $750 for half-time in 1923. We now have a full-time pastor.

Membership of the church has fluctuated during the years. The present membership is 142 resident members and 102 non-resident members.

The church has had one man to answer the call into the ministry. Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge was ordained into the ministry on August 30, 1945.

God has blessed and used this church in the community for the past 89 years in a marvelous way. Our prayer today is that He will use it in an even greater way in the future.

W.M.U. REPORT

TheWMU goal for new members was 10,000 or more for North Carolina. This gave Tar River a goal of 128 for this past year. We have worked for this goal in all different age groups. We do not at this time have an accurate count.

Five of our directors attended Mundo Vista last September for our state workshop. On September 27, we held a workshop at Hopkins Chapel with 129 present. Elsie Bass had her Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat at Centerville. She led our Baptist Women well. Thanks.

We gave twelve sets of bedspreads and towels to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh for Christmas.

The WMU Council meeting was held with 90% of members present. BYW was started two years ago with three members. We now have thirteen. Thanks to Elaine Lewis for a job well done. The Acteens have grown both in members and groups under the leadership of Nanette Warren. Thanks Nanette.

This was another good year for both GA's and leaders. Another wonderful camp and program of activities was held under the leadership of Miriam Barringer and Linda Hicks. We commend them and all others who helped.

The Mission Friends under the leadership of Sandra Hough also had a good year with much activity. It's a joy to watch our youngest group at work in our Association.

With all this work in our Association, we were able to achieve the Distinguished Award for our WMU. We were awarded a certificate and also were recognized at the State WMU Convention in Charlotte in March. We had 28 WMU members and leaders to attend.

For all the blessings and a wonderful year, we thank God. To all members of Tar River WMU, I want to thank you for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Halcy Davis, Director

—30—

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND V.B.S.

"Back to Basics!!" That is the word for where we are going in Sunday School across our convention and its is where we want to go here in Tar River. Sunday School is central in the mission task of the church. Somehow we seem to have forgotten that fact. We must, in the power and by the power of the Holy Spirit, turn the slide in Sunday School around. We cannot allow the main teaching and reaching arm of the church to become as weak and inefective as we have here in Tar River. Two things must occur if this turn-around is going to take place. First, we must improve the quality inside our Sunday Schools and second, we must improve the outreach outside our Sunday Schools. The task of the Sunday School can be simply stated as teaching the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved. Winning the lost must involve outreach and developing the saved must involve quality within the Sunday School.

All of this then is the basis for what we are trying to do in the Sunday Schools of Tar River.

We have held several associational-wide conferences that have been opportunities for improvement through training in this last year. Three of these have been the Sunday School Leadership Conference for all General Officers and Teachers held at Flat Rock last September: the Vacation Bible School Clinic for all V.B.S. workers and teachers held at Castalia in May, and the Key Leadership Conference for Sunday School Directors and People Search Leaders held at Union Chapel and Red Bud in August. In addition to these, our ASSIST Team has conducted individual Sunday School training in several of our churches on a one-on-one level. We have an excellent team of highly trained and qualified leaders in every area of Sunday School work for each age group. The team has received training in several conferences across the state in this last year. We need more invitations to come to churches.

Our Association was recognized as one of the top ten in the state in having the highest per cent of churches holding a Vacation Bible School.

We are looking forward to working together in Sunday School and Vacation Bible School work in the 1981-82 church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Sammons, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

For the coming year, emphasis of the Church Training program in the Association is being directed toward the following:

1. Encouraging each church to elect a church training director to coordinate all training activities of the church.
2. Helping churches start Bible drill programs for children and youth.
3. Making churches grow in church training activities by encouraging them to participate in various equipping center programs.
4. Continuing to emphasize good record keeping and record reporting of all church training activities.

The 1980 church training statistical table of the Tar River Association shows fewer zeros than the same table of a year ago. Also, ten churches reported same table of a year ago. Also, ten churches reported same church training activities—even though we have only three church training directors. This shows improvement in reporting over recent years.

Every church in Tar River Baptist Association has a church training program of sorts. Let's give someone the responsibility for carrying it out in your church.

Please call on me if I can help in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Seth L. Washburn, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Organization of the Tar River Baptist Association shared in several events this past year.

The Association Pastor/Deacon Supper was held on March 16 at the Ephesus Baptist Church. Special music was provided by Orval Phillips, a layman from Pilot Baptist Church. Mr. Joe Lennon of Warrenton, N.C., a layman actively involved in Lay Evangelism in the Brotherhood Department of the State Convention, brought the evening message.

The Associational RA Track Meet was held on May 2 at the Pilot Baptist Church with about 80 people participating in this event. The Association was also represented at the State Track Meet held at the Wake Forest University. An Associational RA Campout was held on May 8 and 9. These events were under the direction of Rev. Joe Allen, the Associational RA leader.

A Brotherhood Workshop was held on August 17 and 18 at the Union Chapel and Red Bud Baptist Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Mooney, Jr.
Assoc. Brotherhood Director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT
Outstanding Achievements During 1980-1981

1. Recognized at State Evangelistic Clinic for notable increase in baptisms.
2. Rated in top ten in state for Vacation Bible Schools.
3. W.M.U. recognized at Southern Baptist Convention.

BAILEY - Held a Sunday School Growth Spiral Congress, Sunday School attendance increased, held Backyard Bible School in addition to Vacation Bible School, sponsored a Boy Scout troop.

BETHLEHEM - Called new music director, started children's choir and young adult Sunday School class, increased Sunday School attendance by over 50%, held services at Bunn prison and Glover's Rest Home in Wendell.

BUNN - Began Wednesday night prayer meetings.

CASTALIA - 105 received study course awards, fine Vacation Bible School, exceeded all mission goals, started a fund for repair work.

CEDAR ROCK - Repaired sanctuary ceiling, installed attic exhaust fans in sanctuary and educational building, purchased a fire-proof filing cabinet.

CORINTH - Revived Baptist Men and Baptist Women's organizations, held Youth Bible Study during summer and added six members to church.

CYPRESS CHAPEL - Completed and paid off debt on educational building, held dedication service, had a successful church bazaar.

DUKE MEMORIAL - Held a youth retreat at Beach Mountain.

EPHESUS - Increased Sunday School attendance, painted outside of church, youth attended miniature Holy Land in Virginia, lighted up their steeple.

FISHING CREEK - Celebrated 100th anniversary, started monthly study for young Christians, exceeded all mission goals, gave ten Bibles for young Brazilians through Bible school, donated to World Hunger.

FLAT ROCK - Instituted Deacons' Family Ministry Plan, called Billy White as minister of youth and music and licensed him to preach, conducted youth mission tour to Upper Marlboro, Maryland, exceeded mission goals, started children's choir and new Sunday School class, W.M.S. and Mission Friends participated in "Christmas in August", church hosted Evangelism Conference and Sunday School clinics.

FRANKLINTON - Built ramp for handicapped, enlarged parsonage, record attendance of 215 in Vacation Bible School, held Backyard Bible Club.

HARRIS CHAPEL - Exceeded Foreign Mission goals, voted to build educational building, began third year of Sunday School Teacher Training, began youth training

program, contributed to World Hunger from sale of aluminum cans and returnable bottles, participated in Louisburg hospital and Bunn prison ministries, increased Association support, 2nd in study course awards.

HICKORY ROCK - Received memorial gift of sanctuary chandeliers, commissioned Miss Tyrecia Inscoe as a volunteer mission worker in Dallas, Texas, installed Rev. Everett Rumley as pastor.

HOLLY GROVE - Instituted a mission Sunday School at Lake Royale.

LOUISBURG - Began Sunday night Children's Bible study, Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast each month, paid off demand note and added surplus to building fund.

MAPLE SPRINGS - Air-conditioned educational building, painted sanctuary, repaired interior of pastorium, participated (through yard sale and special offering) in purchase of a van for Jim and Connie Markham—home missionaries to Massachusetts, added shrubbery to church property, held walkathon for Home Mission offering.

MOUNTAIN GROVE - Cleared debt on fellowship building and are in process of furnishing it, installed central air and heat in parsonage.

MOUNT ZION - Began work on fellowship hall and purchased robes for senior and junior choirs.

PEACHTREE - Landscaped parsonage and installed new heat pump, held beach trip with teenagers, held cottage prayer meetings for Foreign Missions Week, walkathon for Home Missions, and auction sale for State Missions, GA's started by a young church member, elected first lady as church moderator and second lady as deacon.

PHILADELPHIA - Exceeded mission goals, started tape and shut-in ministry, installed water fountain and carpeted education building, air-conditioned and refinished floors in fellowship building and honored senior citizens with a special service and luncheon.

PILOT - R.A. chapter named "Chapter of the Year" for N.C., Brotherhood made a mission trip to West Virginia, purchased a van for church activities, participated in Bunn prison ministry.

PINE RIDGE - Renovated pastorium, participated in Bunn prison ministry.

PLEASANT GROVE - Exceeded mission goals, held weekend prayer retreat, painted and insulated church, installed storm windows to sanctuary and Sunday School rooms.

POPLAR SPRINGS - Organized BYW, wrote church constitution, installed doors to choir loft, cabinets in kitchen; remodeled bathroom, participated in Bunn prison ministry.

RANSDALL CHAPEL - Installed steeple on church.

RED BUD - Organized a Brotherhood.

SAMARIA - Celebrated 157th anniversary, called minister of music, pastor attended the Billy Graham School of Evangelism.

SANDY CREEK - Called a summer youth minister, Phillip Knott on preaching mission in Dominican Republic.

SOCIAL PLAINS - Built and dedicated new Sunday School rooms.

SPRING HOPE - Purchased lot adjoining church, received antiphonal speakers as a memorial, pastor participated in archaeological digging in Israel.

UNION CHAPEL - Called a youth minister.

UNION HOPE - Participated in Bunn prison ministry.

UNION VIEW - Called minister of music, organist, and pianist.

WHITE LEVEL - Called minister of education and youth, instituted Deacon Family Ministry Plan, purchased padded pews for choir.

WOOD - Started Sunday night adult Bible study and worship training for young people, exceeded Home and Foreign Mission goals, added cooling and heating system to sanctuary, began tape ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Ricks, Historian

HISTORICAL EVENTS FROM THE CHURCH LETTERS

BUNN - Hired Minister of Music. Put new roof on Educational Building.

CEDAR ROCK - Sanctuary ceiling repaired. Installed exhaust fan in the attic of the sanctuary and educational building. Purchased fire proof file cabinet.

CORINTH - Called Rev. Richrd R. Hart, Jr. as Pastor.

CYPRESS CHAPEL - Completed educational building. Painted church and repaired inside.

EPHESUS - Erected steeple on Sanctuary, landscaped grounds, enlarged choir room, painted Church. Memorials given were lights for church steeple, 100 Baptist Hymnals, Libary books, gifts for organ fund.

FRANKLINTON - Spring Revival, 31 professions of faith, 8 transfers of membership, Enrolled over 300 for Vacation Bible School, held Family Enrichment Revival.

HARRIS CHAPEL - Beginning of Pastor Pals for young people. Began B.Y.W.

HOLLY GROVE - Held early Sunday morning services at Lake Royale Resort 6 Sundays during May and June.

MAPLE SPRINGS - Air conditioned educational building. Painted sanctuary. Repaired interior of pastorium. Special offering to help Home Missionaries Jim and Connie Markham buy a van. Landscaped church property.

MOUNTAIN GROVE - Installed central heat and air-conditioning in pastorium.

MOUNT ZION - Fellowship hall constructed.

PEACHTREE - Installation service for new pastor. Landscaped yard and installed heat pump at pastorium.

PHILADELPHIA - Exceeded goals to State, Home and Foreign missions. Started tape and shut-in ministeries, honored senior citizens during worship service followed with a luncheon. Installed new water fountain, carpeted educational building, refinished floors and added air-conditioning in fellowship building.

PILOT - Licensed Barry Jones to preach the gospel.

PINE RIDGE - Renovated Pastorium. Held Ordination Service for Rev. Maxwell Hill.

POPLAR SPRINGS - Installed door each side of choir loft.

RANSDELL CHAPEL - Steeple erected on church 2-19-81.

RED BUD - Called Norman Philbeck as Pastor. Four baptisms. Began Brotherhood.

ROCKY CROSS - Painted roof of church. Put gravel on church yard, put gutters on pastorium.

SAMARIA - Bible study for housewives begun in October 1980. Called Mrs. Wanda Braswell as Music Director on November 2, 1980. Voted to refinish church furniture and pews to cost $4,830.00.

SOCIAL PLAINS - Completed 4 new class rooms at church and office at pastorium.

SPRING HOPE, FIRST - Purchased land adjoining church for future use. Memorial gift of antiphonal speakers installed.

WHITE LEVEL - Purchased cushioned pews for choir. Called Randy Bridges as youth and education Director. Begun Deacon Family Ministry Program.

WOOD - Begun Tape Ministry. Held annual Homecoming. Young people worship training. Approved heating and cooling in sanctuary.

ORDAINING COUNCIL REPORT

Council

Aubrey Tomlinson
Joseph Brooks
Al Snipes
Jimmy Coyle
Jerry Sosebee
Kenneth Stalls

FIRST SESSION
March 1, 1981
PINE RIDGE CHURCH

The Council examined Mr. Maxwell Hill who was recommended by Pine Ridge Church as a candidate for ordination. The Council examined Brother Hill at length, including the three members of Pine Ridge, members of the examining Council according to the Constitution. Brother Hill was unamimously recommended to the Pine Ridge Church for ordination. He is Pastor of the church.

SECOND SESSION
September 20, 1981
POPLAR SPRINGS CHURCH

The Rev. Warner Doles, on behalf of the Poplar Springs Church, called for the Council to examine a member of their church, Brother Shawn Lee, as to his fitness for the Gospel Ministry.

Three additional members from the Poplar Springs Church were added to the Council. After extended questions asked to Brother Lee, the Council unanimously recommended that Poplar Springs ordain him to the Gospel Ministry.

Rev. Warner Doles, Pastor of Poplar Springs, stated that Brother Lee was working with him in the service of the Church and will become a Chaplain in the U.S. Army.

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII.

Director of Missions, moderator for past year, and pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music director, Librarian.

All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a particular area to represent your church. These shall be elected to serve on the Executive Committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Time, Place, and Preacher Commiteee recommends that in 1982, our Spring Meeting will be held at Flat Rock Baptist Church with Ransdell Chapel assisting, and that the Fall Meeting be held at the Philadelphia Baptist Church with the Fishing Creek Baptist Church assisting.

We recommend that our preacher for the annual sermon be Rev. M.W. Shaw with the Rev. James Weeks to serve as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Winfred Murray, Chairman

EVANGELISM

This years key evangelistic emphasis will be our 1982 "Joint Evangelistic Crusade" to be held March 14-28, 1982. At this time, the "Here's Hope" campaign, as it is called, will be in operation via simultaneous revivals being held by every local church in both the Baptist State Convention of N.C. and the General Baptist Convention of N.C. These revivals will be greatly promoted over every Mass Media available such as television, radio, newspaper, and billboards, using the "Here's Hope" theme. Every church should take advantage of this promotion and hold revival services during March 14-28, 1982. The purpose of "Here's Hope" is to organize the local church to **Pray for the Lost, Learn to Witness to the Lost, Find out who the Lost are, Go out and Witness to them,** and to **Disciple the New Converts.** If your church is not involved in the "Here's Hope" campaign and would like more information you can contact me.

Another area of evangelism open to Tar River Baptist churches is "Lay Evangelism Schools" that can be taught in your own church by your own people. This school seeks to equip and train your church for witnessing to the lost. This school involves a layman or a pastor to go to a four-hour training session. This training session will equip that person to return to their church and present the "Lay Evangelism School." Anyone interested can contact me.

God's love is shown most clearly in His giving of His only begotten Son for sinners. Those of us who are saved by that Grace of God can show our love for him by being witnesses of His Saving Grace. Evangelism seeks to point others to Christ. We are evangelists in that our lives should reflect our belief in Christ, the Living Lord of our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
David Mills, Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice at the Duke Memorial Church since the Spring meeting. Each time at 7:30 p.m.

June 15, 1981

Thirty-seven from eighteen churches were present.

Dr. W.R. McCollum presented a film from the National Prayer Congress, which was available for use by your church or group of churches.

Rev. John Attaway, Associational Prayer chairman, asked that a prayer leader from each church be appointed. He would lead a training session for them at the Leadership Conferences.

The treasurer's report showed a balance, April 30, 1981, of $7,084.43.

A motion to accept a recommendation from the Missions Committee to change the Week of Prayer for the Associational from August 9-16 to August 17-23 was passed.

A motion was passed to take a collection in the churches during the Week of Prayer for the Association to purchase equipment for the Association office.

The trustees recommended the insurance on the missionary's home be increased from $60,000.00 to $65,000.00 and be transfered to the Farm Bureau Insurance Company. Their figures showed $150.00 savings over a period of three years. The recommendation was adopted.

Mr. Seth Washburn encouraged the churches to send training leaders to the Leadership conferences, pointing out that church training includes study courses, or any study to help our members be better members.

Dr. W.R. McCollum presented a printed report of his activities for the quarter and stated seven good things our Association does and twelve needs in our Association. The seven good things were: better flow of information between the churches, stronger denominational identification, stronger inter-church fellowship, better participation in world missions, pastoral support and counseling. There are need-oriented programs for the churches, and the Association helps build stronger churches.

The twelve needs that should be prayer concerns were better communication through more newsletters, better equipment, more space, a united effort to reach our lost neighbors, an accurate census in every church field, better trained workers, a counseling center, a radio program, some new missions, every church giving 3% to Associational missions monthly, a retirement home for the aged and a more effective pastors' conference.

Dr. McCollum reported for the History Committee that the work was progressing well.

The Key Leadership Conferences were announced for August 17 at Union Chapel and August 18 at Red Bud from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m.

September 28, 1981

Fifty-four were present representing twenty-three churches.

The treasurer's report showed a balance on hand of $7,283.81.

Dr. Ray Pruette, moderator, reported at this time $2,265.00 had been received from the churches who took offerings during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions for office equipment.

Dr. McCollum reported an addressograph machine with 1000 cards included would cost $1,950.00. A motion by Rev. Charles Hayes to purchase the addresser machine was passed.

The moderator described the flag to be carried by Barry Jones representing the Tar River Association in the parade at the meeting of the Baptist State Convention at Greensboro. The flag was being prepared by someone in the Pilot community.

The moderator reported the Key Leadership Conferences were successful.

The proposed budget from the Finance Committee was adopted to present to the Association.

The moderator asked that Rev. Jack Sammons and Rev. Joe Allen be presented certificates of appreciation at the annual meeting of the Association. A motion was passed to present these.

Mr. Richard Morgan, History Committee chairman, presented the names of those who were writing the history of the Tar River Association from 1922 through 1981.

Rev. John Attaway reported eleven churches had elected prayer leaders which is a new office in the Association and churches. He is asking that every church elect one.

Mrs. Sandra Wood, in her work as music director, says eleven zones are organized in the Association.

A motion was passed to accept the tentative Calendar of Events for 1982 from the Missions Committee.

Dr. W.R. McCollum reported the State Convention was providing $2,125.00 to the Association, designating $1,200.00 for missionary's travel and $1,000.00 for secretarial help.

Dr. Ray Pruette announced his two years was ending as moderator, this being his last meeting with the Executive Committee. He described it as his labor of love.

The group stood as an expression of thanks to Dr. Pruette and joined hands for a closing prayer by Dr. McCollum.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis R. Warren, Clerk

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE

This committee is responsible for the Association's seminary extension, church libraries, and Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

Seminary Extension offers courses in the Association each year which are taught by qualified local people. These courses carry college credit and cost less than $25.00 per course. Courses are available because of the support of the Southern Baptist Convention. These courses are not related to the Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest. Churches or individuals are asked to contact the Associational office regarding courses in any areas of study that you would like provided.

It is the hope of the committee that every church in the Association will eventually have a viable expanding library for its members. In no area of Christian education are we more lacking than in reading good Christian oriented books. We, as Christian, need to read and learn to think for ourselves and not accept every opinion as gospel because someone made the comment on television or radio. Mrs. Leona Dickens and Mrs. Martha McCollum taught a class this past church year at our Key Leadership Conference, in library science, and as a result, many churches are beginning libraries.

North Carolina Baptists have enriched this state over the past years with educational opportunities through seven Baptist colleges. Today, many of these colleges have grown into universities. Twenty-two percent of the Cooperative Program goes to support these colleges and universities. Baptist students, divinity and Christian education students receive $250.00-$500.00 scholarships from some of these institutions. Campbell University and Chowan College in this area of our state offer these scholarships. Last year, Campbell University had 143 divinity students and 61 students in religious education. Chowan College had four divinity students and 13 Christian education students. Meredith College had 85 in Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
Christian Education, James Weeks
Church library, Mrs. Leona Dickens
Seminary Extension, Bill Almond

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1982

Office	Name	Church
Moderator	Rev. Jesse Mooney	Pilot
Vice Moderator	Gerald Strickland	Bunn
Clerk	Mrs. Willis R. Warren	Ephesus
Treasurer	Maylon J. Frazier	Harris Chapel
Auditor	Mrs. Rose Loyd	Harris Chapel
Historian	Mrs. William Ricks	Fishing Creek
*Church Training	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
*Sunday School and VBS	Rev. Jack Sammons	Franklinton
*W.M.U.	Mrs. Nan Jones	Social Plains
*Brotherhood	Rev. C.W. Driver	Pearce
*Music	Mrs. Sandra Wood	Red Bud
*Evangelism	Rev. David Mills	Social Plains
*Stewardship	Benny Ray Gupton	Wood
Relief and Annuity	Rev. Richard Hart, Jr.	Corinth
R.A.	Rev. Gary Anderson	Flat Rock
Church Media/Librarian	Miss Debra R. Jones	Social Plains
Trustees	Q.S. Leonard	Maple Springs
	Mrs. Agnes Merritt	Corinth
	Whit Hayes	Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Agnes Merritt	Corinth
	Edward Parrish	Red Bud
	Mrs. James Wheless	Maple Springs
	Herman Jones	Social Plains
	Rev. James Weeks	Fishing Creek
Missions Committee	Gerald Strickland	Bunn
	Rev. Jesse Mooney	Pilot
	Mrs. Nan Jones	Social Plains
	Mrs. Sandra Wood	Red Bud
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	Red David Mills	Social Plains
	Rev. C.W. Driver	Pearce
	Rev. Jack Sammons	Franklinton

	Benny Ray Gupton	Wood
	Dr. C.Ray Pruette	Franklinton
	Charles Watkins	Louisburg
	Miss Irma Gupton	Mount Zion
Resolutions Committee	Mrs. Z.V. Jones	Spring Hope
	Mrs. Grace Freeman	Philadelphia
	Mrs. Johnny Clark	Harris Chapel
	Mrs. Alwayne Holmes	Flat Rock
	J. Phillip Murray	Ephesus
Credentials Committee	Guilford Bufkin	Spring Hope
	Rev. Allen C. Allen	Spring Hope
	Ray Strickland	Bunn
	Mrs. Joe Hatcher	Poplar Spring
	Herbert Burnette	Castalia
Finance Committee	Bennie Ray Gupton	Wood
	Mrs. Diane Rice	Duke Memorial
	Billy Glen Parrish	Louisburg
	Terry Alford	Cypress Chapel
	Sam Wood	White Level
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee	Winfred R. Murray	Union View
	Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay	Holly Grove
	Harold Dickerson	Sandy Creek
	Mrs. Elizabeth Tharrington	Hickory Rock
	Pete Stone	Bailey
Constitution Committee	Irvin Hunt	Corinth
	Wayne Ray	Hopkins Chapel
	Rev. Leon Warren	White Level
	Mrs. Eloise Nelms	Cedar Rock
	Rev. Norris Cook	Pleasant Grove
Ordaining Council	Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson	Louisburg
	Rev. Joe Brooks	Rocky Cross
	Rev. Al Snipes	Bethlehem
	Rev. Jimmy Coyle	Samaria
	Rev. Jerry Sosebee	Ransdell Chapel
Social Services:		
Hospital	Rev. Robert Jackson	Peachtree
Homes for Aging	Rev. Raymond Hamrick	Cypress Chapel
Children's Homes	Rev. Maxwell Hill	Pine Ridge
Christian Education:		
Church & Sem. Ext.	Rev. Mike Thompson	Duke Memorial
Christian Literature & Library	Miss Debra Jones	Social Plains
Christian Education & Schools	Rev. James Weeks	Fishing Creek
Prayer Chairman	Rev. John Attaway	Harris Chapel
General Board Rep.	Mrs. Joe Savage	Peachtree

*The ones with an asterisk were elected at the spring meeting.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Two strangers, a small boy, and an older man, were fishing from the banks of the Mississippi River. The fish were not biting too well and by the time the sun began to set, the two had talked about many things. As the sun was beginning to hide itself in the distant horizon, a large river boat was seen moving slowly up the river. When the boy saw the boat, he began to wave his arms and shout, that he might attract the attention of those on the boat.

The older man said to the young boy, "Son, you are foolish if you think that boat is going to stop for you. It is on its way to some unknown place and it surely will not stop for a small boy like you."

To the man's surprise, the boat came near enough to the shore that a gang plank was lowered and the boy entered the boat. He turned to his new friend and said, "I am not foolish mister; you see, my father is captain of this boat and we are going to a new home up the river."

Life is like that. There are times when death makes an unscheduled stop along the river of life and to our surprise, picks up a passenger. Of only one thing we can be confident, "Our Father is captain of the boat, and it is headed for a New Home."

Our friends and loved ones have already taken up residence in their new home. We mourn their passing, but we sorrow not as others who have no hope.

Respectfully submitted,
C.W. Driver

Our Beloved Dead

BAILEY
Mrs. Mary June B. Smith
Mrs. Mary U. High
Mr. Daniel L. Johnson, Sr.
Mr. Alston B. Wooten

BUNN
Mrs. Pat Weathersby
Mr. Deward Sykes
Mr. G.T. White
Mrs. Zelma Pearce
Mr. Everette Land
Mrs. Mary Faulkner

CEDAR ROCK
Mr. William Boone, Deacon
Mrs. Susie Jenkins
Mr. T. Spencer Dean, Deacon

CENTERVILLE
Miss Lucy Dement
Mrs. J.A. Thomas
Mrs. Bonnie G. Walker

CORINTH
Mrs. Bessie W. Ayscue
Mrs. Verona R. Terrell

CYPRESS CHAPEL
Mrs. Mae Lynn Nelms

DUKE MEMORIAL
Mr. Danny Gatling
Mr. George Kelly Harris

FLAT ROCK
Mr. Otis E. Wiggins
Mrs. Emma Wright

FRANKLINTON
Mr. Kenneth Wooten
Mrs. Lucille Day
Mrs. Kathleen Cates
Mr. C.A. Payne
Mr. Frank Goswick

HARRIS CHAPEL
Mrs. Bill Denton
Addie Ellington
Mrs. Lucy Chappell
Mr. John Ferguson
Mr. Luther Timberlake
Carrie Lancaster

Our Beloved Dead

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. Bud Hill
Mr. Turner Sledge

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Mr. J.O. Pearce
Mr. William Edwards
Mrs. Christine Raobe
Mr. Luther Ray
Mrs. Mary Gay
Mr. Paul Horton, Deacon
Mr. Rayford Richards
Mrs. Pattie Hopkins

LOUISBURG
Mrs. Willis Young
Mr. Marvin May
Mrs. Blan Pasey
Mrs. Lillie Finch
Mr. Fred Merritt
Mr. Charlie Smith
Mr. John Stovall
Mr. Jonah Taylor
Mr. Winston Davis
Mrs. Evelyn Holmes
Mr. Jim Brane

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mr. George Perry, Deacon
Mr. Perry Beasley
Mrs. Mary J. Champion

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mrs. Viola Ayscue
Mr. Robert Burnette
Mrs. J.B. Bumgarner
Mrs. V.L. Hale
Mr. Verna Lee Hale
Mrs. Viola Smith
Mr. Henry Pernell

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Fannie Davis

PEACHTREE
Mrs. Jasper N. Griffin
Mrs. Eula Sykes
Mr. Bobby Bass
Mr. Arey Sykes

PEARCE
Mrs. O.E. Strickland

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Harold (Susie) Pruitt

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. G.O. King
Mr. Samuel Pulliam

PILOT
Mr. Avon Brantley, Deacon
Mrs. Lillie Bunn
Mrs. Mamie Bunn
Mr. Grady Driver
Mrs. Maggie Jeans
Mrs. Ann Lewis
Mr. William Pippin
Mrs. Virginia Pearce
Mr. Brodie Privette
Mrs. Rella Privette
Mrs. Dorothy Stallings
Mrs. Owen Denton
Mrs. Clara D. Murray

PINERIDGE
Mrs. Paul R. Strickland
Mrs. Lydia Beddingfield
Mr. Herman B. Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Almond Ransom Hinton, Deacon
Mr. Ralph Pitt Bass, Deacon

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mrs. Alma Carroll

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Mrs. Mabel Medlin

RED BUD
Mrs. Annie Smith

ROCK SPRING
Mrs. Syble Wilder

SAMARIA
Mr. Dovis Jordan
Mr. Millard Murray
Mr. Robert Whitley

SANDY CREEK
Mr. Jack Hamlet
Mr. Grady Benton
Mr. Alton Mangum
Mr. Paul Joyner
Mrs. Pauline Duke

Our Beloved Dead

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mr. Girlie Brantley

SPRING HOPE, FIRST
B.C. Delbridge, Deacon
Mrs. Nell Marshall

UNION HOPE
Mrs. Addie Strickland
Mr. Ollie Boyette
Mr. Marvin Massey, Deacon
Mrs. Ola Stallings
Mr. Willard Whitley

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Viola Woodlief
Mrs. Ruby Timberlake
Mrs. Ethel H. Frye
Mr. Alton Wilson, Sr.
Mr. Dennis Shearon
Mr. Claude Dent

WHITE LEVEL
Mr. Atwood House
Mrs. Hattie House Flowers
Mr. Harrill (Buddy) Gilliam
Miss Mary Smith
Mr. Luther Collins, Deacon
Mrs. Lucy Best
Mr. Kenneth Leonard

WOOD
Mrs. Maude Denton
Mrs. Della Gupton
Mr. James Gupton
Mr. Weldon Jones, Sr.
Mr. Douglas Denton

RESOLUTION REPORT

1. Whereas, White Level Baptist Church, assisted by Castalia Baptist Church, has provided her facilities for the use of Tar River Association:

Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation for the gracious manner in which we have been received, for the evening meal, and for providing for our every need.

2. Whereas, the officers, leaders, special committees, and Director of Missions have done an outstanding job in guiding our Association:

Be it therefore resolved we express to them our thanks for their unselfish dedication to task of guiding Tar River Association to new heights.

3. Whereas, the Program Committee has prepared a most interesting and informative program:

Be it therefore resolved we express our gratitude to each person who appeared on the program and to this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Murray, chairman

NEW PASTORS
(since last meeting, April 27, 1981

Everett Rumley — Hickory Rock Baptist Church

Tar River Baptist Association
Treasurer's Report
September, 1981

Receipts:	Month	Year To Date
Bailey	$42.61	$383.49
Bethlehem	100.00	500.00
Bunn	83.33	750.01
Castalia	151.72	478.87
Cedar Rock	125.00	500.00
Centerville	----	200.00
Corinth	50.00	450.00
Cypress Chapel	----	200.00
Duke Memorial	90.03	626.32
Ephesus	----	325.00
Fishing Creek	75.00	225.00
Flat Rock	394.51	1,866.37
Franklinton	191.67	1,687.53
Harris Chapel	----	1,000,00
Hickory Rock	25.00	275.00
Holly Grove	----	175.00
Hopkins Chapel	155.28	1,228.64
Louisburg	225.00	675.00
Maple Springs	150.00	450.00
Mountain Grove	30.00	90.00
Mt. Zion	51.08	151.08
Peachtree	----	200.00
Pearce	137.50	412.50
Perry's Chapel	----	200.00
Philadelphia	----	255.00
Pilot	166.66	1,499.94
Pine Ridge	----	412.50
Pleasant Grove	150.00	450.00
Poplar Springs	----	500.00
Randsdell Chapel	----	75.00
Red Bud	----	653.25
Rock Springs	----	400.00
Rocky Cross	156.00	232.00
Samaria	----	593.79
Sandy Creek	83.33	750.01
Social Plains	112.57	520.03
Spring Hope	500.00	1,000.00
Stanhope	----	50.00
Union Chapel	----	----
Union Hope	92.50	668.50
Union View	137.20	721.85
White Level	50.00	450.00
Wood	----	360.99
State Convention	204.16	1,837.44
Miscellaneous:		
Sales Tax Refund	----	48.06
Pastor-Deacon Supper	----	658.50
Vacation Bible School Refund	----	11.28
Seminary Extension Refund	----	371.00

Minutes (1979 & 80 for Peachtree)	----	39.00
Telephone Refund—D.O.M.	22.56	320.89
Office Equipment (See page 2)	1,886.01	1,886.01
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$5,559.30	$27,814.85

Office Equipment:	**Month**	**Year To Date**
Bunn	$250.00	$250.00
Castalia	73.00	73.00
Centerville	50.00	50.00
Corinth	60.15	60.15
Cypress Chapel	----	50.00
Ephesus	73.00	73.00
Fishing Creek	7.00	7.00
Flat Rock	103.40	103.40
Harris Chapel	97.00	97.00
Maple Springs	165.00	165.00
Philadelphia	21.00	21.00
Pilot	369.50	369.50
Pine Ridge	----	30.00
Pleasant Grove	200.00	200.00
Ransdell Chapel	29.64	29.64
Red Bud	200.00	200.00
Social Plains	63.32	63.32
Stanhope	20.00	20.00
Wood	24.00	24.00
TOTALS	$1,886.01	$1,886.01

EXPENSES

Organization Expenses:	**Month**	**Year To Date**
Vacation Bible School	$----	$107.81
Church Training	----	54.50
Brotherhood	----	142.09*
Woman's Missionary Union	----	225.00
Other Programs	52.69	202.69
Operation Expenses:		
Cost of Promotions	----	422.35
Office—Postage	94.96	777.42*
Supplies	125.49	514.99*
Utilities—Electricity	117.80	856.48*
Telephone	53.26	517.24*
Fuel Oil	----	938.13*
Repairs & Insurance	11.90	542.45
Annual Sessions	----	200.00
Travel Allowance	300.00	2,700.00
Denominational Meetings	----	850.00
Miscellaneous	----	27.07
Personnel Expenses:		
Salary—D.O.M.	1,010.00	9,090.00
Insurance—D.O.M.	150.00	1,350.00
Retirement—D.O.M.	101.00	909.00
Social Security—D.O.M.	75.00	675.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	33.33	299.97
Clerk's Honorarium	33.33	299.97
Secretary's Salary	83.33	749.97

Other Programs:**		
D.O.M. Personal Telephone	22.56	320.89
Pastor-Deacon Supper	----	532.98
Seminary Extension	----	320.73
Minutes	----	875.92
TOTAL EXPENSES	$2,264.65	$24,502.65

*Exceeds Budget
**These are expenses not considered as Budget items.
***Includes $1,806.01 receipts for Ofice Equipment.
September income exceeds expenses $3,294.65***
1981 income exceeds expenses $3,312.20***

BANK BALANCE

Balance 9-1-81		$2,742.37
Receipts-September		5,559.30
Totals		8,301.67
Expenses-September		2,264.65
Checking Balance 9-30-81		6,037.02***
Contingency Fund 9-1-81	$4,541.44	
Interest Third Quarter	62.87	4,604.31
BALANCE ON HAND 9-30-81		$10,641.33

Please Note:
This report includes only those transactions occuring between January 1, 1981 and September 30, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treas.

TRUSTEES REPORT

Your trustees have replaced the water pump in the missionary's home this year. They covered the garage door with plastic last winter in order to make the work area more comfortable. They recommended switching the insurance on your property to another company at a savings of about $150.00 over a three-year period.

A special offering during the Associational Week of Prayer has enabled Tar River to replace a worn-out addressograph machine. Much more is still needed. Your office still needs a new typewriter and several pieces of audio-visual aid equipment. We also need more office space. Most of the office work is done in the garage which is very uncomfortable in the winter months. We will continue to work on this problem and report to you of the progress made at the next meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Q.S. Leonard, chairman

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1982

	Budget 1981	Proposed 1982
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$150.00	$125.00
Sunday School	100.00	125.00

* Church Training	125.00	125.00
** Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
*** Women's Missionary Union	225.00	250.00
Music	50.00	50.00
**** Other Programs	225.00	300.00
	$975.00	$1,075.00

*"M" Night, Youth Rally, etc.
**Pastor-Deacons Supper, R.A. Track Meet
*** Leadership Training, GA's, Mission Friends, Acteens
**** Evangelism Clinic, Committee Training, Week of Prayer, Migrant Ministry, Prison Ministry, Literacy Training, etc.

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:

* Cost of Promotion	500.00	$500.00
** Office Supplies and Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities	2,300.00	3,000.00
Repairs and Insurance	600.00	600.00
*** Annual Sessions	400.00	400.00
Travel Allowance	3,600.00	3,600.00
Denominational Meetings & Pioneer Missions	850.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$9,850.00	$11,200.00

* Key Leadership Training, Executive Committee, World Missions, Publicity, etc.
** Highlites Newsletter, Correspondence, Record Keeping, etc.
*** Speakers travel and honorarium, food allowance to host churches, etc.

III. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:

Director of Missions Salary	$12,120.00	$13,320.00
Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
SBC Annuity Program	1,212.00	1,332.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	400.00	400.00
Clerk's Honorarium	400.00	400.00
Secretary's Salary	1,000.00	1,200.00
Social Security	900.00	1,200.00
Christmas Bonus, Director of Missions	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonuses for secretary, treasurer, clerk	----	75.00
	$17,982.00	$19,877.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$28,807.00	$32,152.00

This gives a Bold Mission Thrust increase percentage of 11.6%

Supplement from Baptist State Convention $2,125.00

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TENTATIVE 1982 CALENDAR OF EVENTS

January

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
4-8	Bible Study Week (Jeremiah)
10	SBC Witness Commitment Day
11	Pastors' Conference meets at Pleasant Grove
11	Nominating Committee meets in Association office
14	GA Missions Activity
14	Youth Rally Committee meets in Association office
16	Acteens Missions Activity
18	Music Zone leaders meet
21	Program Committee meets in Association office
23	WMU Executive Committee meets
24	Baptist Men's Day
25	Mail Highlites
25	Pastors' Wives Auxiliary meets with Reba Allen
27-28	DOM and Convention Staff meets
30	BYW Missions Activity

February

1	Pastors' Conference at the Murphy House
8-9	State Evangelism Conference at Greensboro
7-14	WMU FOCUS WEEK
11	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
11	Time, Place, Preacher Committee meets in Association office
18	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
21	Baptist Schools Sunday
22	Association Evangelism Conference at Louisburg Church
25	State VBS Clinic at Tarboro
25	Mail Highlites
25	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
28	Mission Friends Leaders Coffee Hour

March

1	ACTION Enrollment Campaign
1	Pastors/Deacons Supper at Pearce Church
4	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
6	Association Youth Rally at Bunn Church
7	WMU Executive Committee meeting at Ephesus
8	Pastors' Conference at Duke Memorial
8	Missions Committee meets in Association office
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
11	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
11	Finance Committee meets in Association office
13	GA Spring Fling (Home Missions Study)
14-28	"Here's Hope" Revivals
14	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
18	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
19-20	WMU Annual Meeting in Greensboro
22	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
25	Seminary Extension Class at Duke Memorial
25	Mail Highlites
26	Statewide Pioneer RA Congress
29	Pastors' Wives Auxiliary meets with Sue Hays

April

3	Acteens Spring Fever Day
5	Pastors' Conference at Bailey
5	WMU Annual Spring Meeting at Social Plains Church
11	EASTER SUNDAY
18	Cooperative Program Sunday
19-21	N.C. Church Music Conference
20	Church Building Conference at Raleigh
19-23	Baptist Doctrine Week
24	BW, BYW, YBW Prayer Retreat
25	Life Commitment Sunday
26	Association Semi-Annual Meeting at Flat Rock Church
26	Mail Highlites

May

1	Association RA Track Meet at Franklinton
3	Association VBS Clinic at Peachtree Church
2-9	Christian Home Week
10	Pastors' Conference at Fishing Creek
10-12	Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest
14-15	RA State Track Meet
16	Mission Friends Activity
17	Missions Committee meets in Association office
18-21	Senior Adult Conference at Caraway
23	Acteens/GA Recognition Service
24	Pastors' Wives Auxiliary meets with Gail Sosebee
25	Mail Highlites
27	Finance Committee meets in Association office
28-29	Association RA Directors Conference

June

7	Pastors' Conference
7	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
10	Nominating Committee meets in Association office
13-17	Southern Baptist Convention meets in New Orleans
19	Acteens Activity
25	Mail Highlites

July

8	Program Committee meets in Association office
12	Pastors' Conference at Philadelphia
17	WMU Associational Directors Workshop
19-22	DOM Conference at Wingate College
25	Mail Highlites

August

6-7	RA Campout
9	Pastors' Conference at Flat Rock
9	Key Leadership Conference at Wood Church
9-15	Week of Prayer for Association Missions
10	Key Leadership Conference at Social Plains
25	Mail Highlites
27	Youth Evangelism Conference at Fayetteville
30	WMU Fall Workshop at Red Bud Church

September

13	Pastors' Conference at Franklinton
13	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
20	Association Sunday School Leaders Workshop at Harris Chapel Church
25	Mail Highlites
27	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
29-30	DOM and Convention Staff meets

October

3	NC State Missions Offering Day
3-10	Week of Prayer for State Missions
4-6	Evangelism Leaders Conference at Caraway
10	World Hunger Day
11	Pastors' Conference
11-15	Senior Adult Retreat at Caraway
15-17	Family Camping at Caraway
18	Semi-Annual Meeting at Philadelphia
25	Mail Highlites

November

8	Pastors' Conference
12	Possible Baptist Men and Boys' Activity
15-17	Baptist State Convention in Fayetteville
22	Association "M" NIGHT at Maple Springs Church
23	Mail Highlites
25	THANKSGIVING DAY
28	Begin Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
29	Missions Committee meets in Association office

December

1-4	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
13	Pastors' Conference
13	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial Church
24	Mail Highlites
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Statistical Tables

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DR. WILLIAM RAY McCOLLUM
Route 4, Box 239, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

| | | | Location | | |

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
DR. WILLIAM RAY McCOLLUM
Route 4, Box 239, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

		County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes	Services held twice on Sunday? No	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	Number of members received from non-Baptist churches	Number of members lost to non-Baptist churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Social Plains	David E. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 585, Zebulon 27597	Franklin	1883	1	y		9	4	1	109	52	161	0	0	41,000	180,000	10,000
Spring Hope, First	Allen C. Allen, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882	Nash	1889	3		n	14	0	8	247	95	342	0	1	80,000	404,000	0
Stanhope	John R. Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882	Nash	1890	1		n	0	0	3	33	28	61	0	0	0	20,000	0
Union Chapel	Kenneth Stalls, Rt. 4, Box 184-A, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1911	1	y		8	3	5	181	68	249	1	3	30,000	180,000	23,384
Union Hope	None	Nash	1936	1	y		0	1	12	176	77	253	0	0	60,000	200,000	1,200
Union View	David Schell, Box 513, Franklinton 27525	Franklin	1944	3	y		2	7	7	274	80	354	0	0	35,000	55,000	0
White Level	Leon Warren, Rt. 1, Box 107, Castalia 27816	Franklin	1906	1			2	3	11	348	45	393	0	0	30,000	146,000	0
Wood	David Trimbur, Rt. 6, Box 261-A, Louisburg 27549	Franklin	1915	1		n	0	0	8	147	72	219	0	0	15,000	60,000	0
TOTALS					16	26	211	170	311	8,868	3,493	11,960	19	27	1,777,921	9,073,951	191,562

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. JACK SAMMONS
P.O. Box 474, Franklinton, N.C. 27525

		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	Enrollment of missions	General officers enrollment	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
Bailey	R.C. Joyner, Oak St., Box 276, Bailey 27807	0	33	27	22	10	12	58	19	0	0	5	0	183	88	0	0	183	154	18	172
Bethlehem	Dalford W. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	1	5	9	8	1	9	11	17	0	0	2	0	83	45	0	0	0	42	0	42
Bunn	Johnny Winstead, P.O. Box, Bunn 27508	0	17	13	21	12	21	18	47	0	0	3	0	150	98	0	0	98	84	0	84
Castalia	Larry Fisher, Castalia 27816	0	12	21	9	3	3	30	22	0	0	2	0	102	53	0	0	102	74	0	74
Cedar Rock	Willis R. Collie, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	5	5	18	12	15	29	59	0	0	0	3	0	146	67	0	0	0	42	0	42
Centerville	Mrs. Hazel Taylor, Rt. 8, Louisburg 27549	8	3	13	11	0	14	15	10	0	0	2	0	72	50	0	0	0	16	0	16
Corinth	Mrs. Frances Fuller, 118 Allen Lane, Louisburg 27549	4	4	13	6	22	16	32	44	0	0	3	0	144	56	2	0	2	26	0	26
Cypress Chapel	Warren Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	7	4	6	1	9	0	21	0	0	7	0	47	30	0	0	47	20	0	20
Duke Memorial	George Goolsby, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	10	9	9	8	8	17	17	24	4	0	4	0	103	58	1	0	103	65	0	65
Ephesus	Daniel F. Perry, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	0	9	8	14	5	6	24	18	0	0	2	0	86	63	0	0	0	46	0	46
Fishing Creek	Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2, Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891	0	7	9	6	1	14	19	9	0	0	2	0	87	36	0	0	67	22	0	22
Flat Rock	Epp Catlett, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	18	21	23	26	8	22	101	19	0	0	2	15	254	148	0	0	0	110	90	200
Franklinton	Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525	0	50	80	75	31	30	45	75	0	25	8	0	417	210	0	0	417	295	12	307
Harris Chapel	Roy Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	0	16	36	51	18	0	87	36	0	0	3	0	225	137	0	0	0	197	0	197
Hickory Rock	Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	1	8	12	8	12	18	18	11	0	0	2	0	74	48	1	0	74	39	0	39
Holly Grove	Clarence Sledge, Rt. 4, Box 371, Louisburg 27549	1	7	9	6	19	8	30	15	0	0	4	0	97	47	0	0	97	48	0	48
Hopkins Chapel	Robert Blackley, Rt. 4, Box 210-A, Zebulon 27597	9	18	31	25	25	16	112	32	0	0	3	0	271	129	1	0	271	49	0	49
Louisburg	None	10	12	55	20	20	30	150	18	0	0	4	0	319	145	1	20	330	295	12	307
Maple Springs	Ned Loyd, 103 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549	6	4	13	15	13	38	21	16	0	0	2	0	126	88	0	0	0	197	0	197
Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	8	10	19	5	6	49	32	0	0	3	0	127	95	0	0	0	39	0	39
Mount Zion	Van Wester, Rt. 8, Box 476-X, Louisburg 27549	0	7	14	29	10	0	12	35	0	0	4	0	111	57	0	0	111	0	0	0
Peachtree	Linwood May, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	12	12	15	0	0	32	27	0	0	5	0	103	70	0	0	0	32	0	32
Pearce	Terry Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	11	17	7	12	7	34	46	0	0	4	0	136	61	0	0	0	30	0	30
Perry's Chapel	Horace Marshall, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	0	19	22	13	8	7	24	26	0	0	9	0	133	80	0	0	0	29	0	29
Philadelphia	Thomas W. Sloop, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856	8	11	24	6	0	11	12	17	0	0	3	0	94	62	0	0	0	60	0	60
Pilot	Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597	8	20	24	85	29	20	120	37	0	12	6	0	341	204	0	0	204	90	0	90
Pine Ridge	None	2	3	6	15	8	18	22	21	0	5	2	0	104	74	1	0	104	28	0	28
Pleasant Grove	Robert Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	7	15	13	0	0	22	17	0	0	2	0	76	47	0	0	0	54	0	54
Poplar Springs	Glen Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 283-A, Zebulon 27597	0	14	7	12	8	24	36	17	0	0	6	0	118	77	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ransdell Chapel	James S. Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	1	6	16	23	0	13	12	11	0	0	3	0	86	51	1	0	86	39	0	39
Red Bud	Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Box 532-A, Louisburg 27549	0	17	15	26	6	15	37	24	0	13	6	35	193	106	0	0	0	60	0	60
Rock Spring	Tim Strickland, Rt. 5, Louisburg 27549	0	16	19	15	0	16	30	19	0	0	2	0	119	74	0	0	0	63	0	63
Rocky Cross	Charles Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 217, Middlesex 27557	0	13	14	6	7	4	22	10	0	0	2	0	80	52	0	0	80	43	0	43
Samaria	Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 316, Spring Hope 27882	0	6	13	30	11	15	20	30	0	5	5	0	136	92	0	0	135	85	0	85
Sandy Creek	Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549	20	26	90	36	12	26	84	62	0	0	3	0	348	216	0	0	348	135	0	135

TABLE B
SUNDAY SCHOOL
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. JACK SAMMONS
P.O. Box 474, Franklinton, N.C. 27525

		Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Youth Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
Social Plains	Don Jones, Rt. 2, Box 562-A, Zebulon 27597	0	22	8	2	16	9	28	28	0	0	3	0	116	70	0	0	116	62	0	62
Spring Hope, First		6	6	18	24	3	2	48	45	0	6	1	0	154	69	0	0	0	52	0	52
Stanhope	John W. Westray, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	0	13	11	1	0	13	0	0	0
Union Chapel	Ray Laffingwell, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	0	15	18	8	0	17	13	14	0	11	4	0	100	55	0	0	100	59	0	59
Union Hope	Gene Parrish, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	12	18	23	7	31	21	26	0	0	4	0	142	82	1	6	148	65	0	65
Union View	Stan Stones, 504 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525	7	4	16	21	6	4	33	36	0	0	5	40	172	101	0	0	172	70	0	70
White Level	Garland Greene, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	0	18	25	29	0	6	77	73	0	0	4	0	232	103	0	0	0	54	0	54
Wood	Henry Hamlet, Rt. 6, Box 230-A, Louisburg 27549	0	5	4	4	10	15	0	15	0	0	2	0	55	32	0	0	55	32	0	32
TOTALS		132	525	837	796	376	572	1585	1131	4	86	135	80	6237	3541	11	26	3472	2583	120	2703

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
SETH I. WASHBURN
Route 2, Box 14 H, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. children enrollment	N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bailey	None												
Bethelehem	None												
Bunn	None												
Castalia	None												
Cedar Rock	None												
Centerville	None												
Corinth	None												
Cypress Chapel	None												
Duke Memorial	None	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	14
Ephesus	None	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15
Fishing Creek	None	0	8	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	22	12
Flat Rock	None	0	0	15	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	30
Franklinton	Jake Parham, 10 Dixon St., Franklinton 27525	3	21	25	30	0	20	25	25	3	0	155	52
Harris Chapel	None	0	13	17	22	31	2	0	2	2	0	89	53
Hickory Rock	None												
Holly Grove	None												
Hopkins Chapel	None												
Louisburg	None												
Maple Springs	None	2	5	6	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	27	10
Mountain Grove	None												
Mount Zion	None												
Peachtree	None												
Pearce	None												
Perry's Chapel	None												
Philadelphia	None												
Pilot	None	0	0	12	35	80	0	4	1	0	5	0	117	80
Pine Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	1
Pleasant Grove	None													
Poplar Springs	None													
Randell Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	1	0	12	12
Red Bu[illegible]	None													
Rock Spring	None													
Rocky Cross	None													
Samaria	None													
Sandy Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	23	20

TABLE C
CHURCH TRAINING
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
SETH I. WASHBURN
Route 2, Box 14 H, Louisburg, N.C. 27549

		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. children enrollment	N.C.M.T. youth enrollment	N.C.M.T. adult enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Social Plains	None	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	23	23
Spring Hope, First	None													
Stanhope	None													
Union Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	2	0	10	
Union Hope	None													
Union View	Andrew Payne, 407 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
White Level	None													
Wood	None	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	
TOTALS		5	47	103	194	91	22	72	44	8	24	0	610	307

TABLE D
CHURCH MUSIC
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. SANDRA WOOD
Route 1, Box 209, Castalia, N.C. 27816

		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Bailey	Mrs. Willis E. Finch, P.O. Box 194, Bailey 27807	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	20
Bethlehem	Mrs. Ellen Benfield, Route 1, Box 240, Youngsville	0	3	4	3	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	27
Bunn	Nathan Couch, P.O. Box 851, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	6	4	1	20	0	4	0	3	0	40
Castalia	Carl McGregor, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Alice Van Hooss, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	0	0	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	33
Centerville	Mrs. Rea Manning, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	16
Corinth	Mrs. Grace Marks, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	5	0	21
Cypress Chapel	Ewell Moore, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	11
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Bernice Harris, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	5	6	6	2	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	42
Ephesus	Mrs. Rita Vermillion, 501 N. Main St., Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Richard Journigan, Rt. 2, Box 162, Whitakers	0	5	3	2	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	29
Flat Rock	Billy White, 7125 Main St., Wake Forest 27587	0	10	9	0	6	15	0	0	0	5	0	49
Franklinton	Mrs. Judy Ransey, 112 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525	0	6	15	15	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	76
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Sylvia Frazier, Rt. 2, Box 49, Wake Forest 27587	6	6	20	2	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	61
Hickory Rock	Mrs. Janet Wood, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	0	0	4	0	5	13	0	0	0	4	0	26
Holly Grove	Mrs. Lois Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Melba Ray, Rt. 3, Box 25 A, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	10	10	16	0	6	0	3	0	47
Louisburg	Gerry Robinson, 440 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	3	6	30	9	7	16	0	0	0	4	0	77
Maple Springs	Mrs. Melver Neal, Rt. 2, Box 521 A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	5	10	6	15	0	0	0	5	0	43
Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	4	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	27
Mount Zion	Mrs. Miriam Barringer, Rt. 6, Box 480-A, Louisburg	0	0	6	7	5	22	0	1	0	3	0	44
Peachtree	Mrs. Elsie M. Base, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	16
Pearce	Mrs. Fran Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	6	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	21
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Devero Martin, 411 Cheatham St. Ext., Franklinton	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	15
Philadelphia	Mrs.Sam Pulliam, Rt. 4, Box 225, Nashville 27856	0	6	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30
Pilot	Nanette Warren, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	4	4	4	7	8	19	0	30	0	5	0	61
Pine Ridge	Mrs. Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	16
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Patsy Cook, Rt. 2, Box 55, Nashville 27856	3	4	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	26
Poplar Springs	Rev. Warner Doles, Rt. 2, Box 317, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	5	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	24
Ransdell Chapel	Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	6	4	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	25
Red Bud	Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1, Box 209, Castalia 27816	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	16
Rock Spring	Dan Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 289, Louisburg 27549	7	8	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	43
Rocky Creek	Bert Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 223, Middlesex 27557	0	0	2	5	3	12	0	4	0	5	0	31
Samaria	Wanda Brassell, Apt. 13, McDowell, Wake Forest	0	0	0	10	6	16	0	0	0	5	0	30
Sandy Creek	Lloyd A. Weeks, Rt. 2, Box 199, Louisburg 27549	0	0	4	10	11	15	0	0	0	3	0	43

TABLE D
CHURCH MUSIC
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. SANDRA WOOD
Route 1, Box 209, Castalia, N.C. 27816

		Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrollment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrollment
Social Plains	Mrs. Wanda Mills, Rt. 2, Box 585, Zebulon 27597	4	4	8	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	26
Spring Hope, First	Mrs. John R. Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	32
Stanhope	None												
Union Chapel	Dickie Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 63, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16
Union Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	10
Union View	Roger Crump, 102 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	3	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	22
White Level	Mrs. Joan Leonard, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	6	0	14	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	45
Wood	Bill Spruill, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	0	0	0	2	12	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
TOTALS		44	88	162	144	132	800	0	46	3	130	0	1,338

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. NAN JONES
Route 2, Box 562-A, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

		Missión Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or HS graduation thru 29 yr	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bailey	Mrs. Jean B. Stone, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	0	0	21	1	0	36
Bethelem	None															
Bunn	Mrs. Mattie Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 290, Louisburg 27549	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	8	0	12	4	0	44
Castalia	Mrs. Sally Edwards, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	12	0	0	7	3	0	32
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Elolse Nelms, Rt. 1, Box 78, Castalia 27816	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	2	0	9	0	0	28
Centerville	Mrs. Mary Thomas, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	11	3	0	20
Corinth	Mrs. Diane Hart, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	6	0	26
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	10	2	14	14
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Faye Miller, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7
Ephesus	Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 6-A, Spring Hope	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	8	0	0	24	5	0	40
Fishing Creek	Mrs. William W. Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 178, Whitakers 27891	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	5	0	10	2	0	25
Flat Rock	Beatrice Hill, Winston St., Youngsville 27596	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	18	0	0	20	0	0	17	55
Franklinton	Mrs. Jannie Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 28, Franklinton 27525	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	20	25	8	0	45	4	0	102
Harris Chapel	None	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	37
Hickory Rock	Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	8	3	0	15
Holly Grove	Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Bettie Blackley, Rt. 4, Box 10-A, Zebulon 27597	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	3	0	12	40	2	0	63
Louisburg	Marion Sykes, 309 West Noble St., Louisburg 27549	1	0	0	1	5	0	7	6	0	0	15	48	4	0	71
Maple Springs	Mrs. Mary Meek, Rt. 5, Box 110, Louisburg 27549	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	8	6	0	29	7	0	53
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Roy Aysecue, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 148, Warrenton 27589	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Mount Zion	Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6, Box 323, Louisburg 27549	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	7	0	15	14	3	0	42
Peachtree	Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 834, Spring Hope 27882	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	4	0	0	31	3	0	46
Pearce	None	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	15	7	0	0	10
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Michael Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 70-B, Franklinton	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Philadelphia	Mrs. Sidney Collie, Rt. 4, Box 338, Nashville 27856	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
Pilot	Alice Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	17	14	30	5	5	91
Pine Ridge	Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	4	6	10	1	0	27
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Patsy Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	13
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 341, Zebulon 27597	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	7	0	10	16	6	0	46
Randell Chapel	Beth Darnell, 111 Middle St., Louisburg 27549															
Red Bud	Mrs. Patsy Philbeck, Rt. 1, Box 191, Castalia 27816		1	0	0	1	0	3	14	12	0	0	20	1	0	47
Rock Spring	Miss Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5, Box 336, Louisburg	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	3	10	1	0	28
Rocky Cross	Mrs. Mary Brooks, Rt. 2, Box 802, Zebulon 27597	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	4	0	6	0	0	19
Samaria	Mrs. Marcia Cone, Rt. 2, Box 196-A, Middlesex 27557	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	11	15	9	10	22	2	0	80
Sandy Creek	Mrs. Sandy Gupton, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Louisburg 27549	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	30	6	9	8	17	3	0	73

TABLE E
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. NAN JONES
Route 2, Box 582-A, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

		Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or HS graduation thru 29 yr	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under — not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Social Plains	Mrs. Wanda Mills, Rt. 2, Box 565, Zebulon 27597	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	0	0	7	8	5	0	20
Spring Hope, 1st	Mrs. Clyde Best, Spring Hope 27882	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	13	3	0	44	4	0	64
Stanhope	Mrs. Juanita Bunn, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Union Chapel	Eva Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	8	7	12	1	0	30
Union Hope	Mrs. Phoebe Baines, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	8	8	9	10	6	0	43
Union View	Mrs. Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
White Level	Mrs. Emily Dorsey, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	17	10	18	15	3	0	70
Wood	Mrs. June Trimbur, Rt. 8, Box 281-A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
TOTALS		26	28	18	14	45	14	138	225	230	103	165	642	107	30	1,803

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. C.W. DRIVER
Route 3, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist men enrollment — Basic	Baptist men enrollment — Prayer	Baptist men enrollment — Mission action	Baptist men enrollment — Witnessing or lay renewal	Brotherhood director and other general brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing brotherhood enrollment
Bailey	Danny Boykin, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Bethlehem	Ronald Privette, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596										
Bunn	None										
Castalia	Wayne Boulden, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	12	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
Cedar Rock	None										
Centerville	Bobby Gupton, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549										
Corinth	Joe Tharrington, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Cypress Chapel	None										
Duke Memorial	None										
Ephesus (R.A.)	Wallace E. Edwards, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Fishing Creek	None										
Flat Rock	None										
Franklinton	Billy Joyner, 6 Winston St., Franklinton 27525	16	5	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	45
Harris Chapel	None	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hickory Rock	Rev. Everett Rumbley, Jr.	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Holly Grove	None	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Hopkins Chapel	None	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Louisburg	Lorey H. White, 306 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	4	0	27
Maple Springs	None										
Mountain Grove	None										
Mount Zion	John R. Foster	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12
Peachtree	None										
Pearce	None										
Perry's Chapel	Tim Shearin, Rt. 2, Box 74, Franklinton 27525	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	24
Philadelphia	None										
Pilot	Jesse Murphrey, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	12	21	5	0	16	0	0	0	0	54
Pine Ridge	None										
Pleasant Grove	None	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Poplar Springs	None	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Ransdell Chapel	None										
Red Bud	Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Box 532-A, Louisburg 27549	8	13	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	34
Rock Spring	Bobby Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 321, Louisburg 27549	7	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	19
Rocky Cross	None										
Samaria	Bill Wilder, Rt. 2, Box 238, Middlesex 27557	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sandy Creek	None										

TABLE F
BROTHERHOOD
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. C.W. DRIVER
Route 3, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist men enrollment — Basic	Baptist men enrollment — Prayer	Baptist men enrollment — Mission action	Baptist men enrollment — Witnessing or lay renewal	Brotherhood director and other general brotherhood officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing brotherhood enrollment
Social Plains	Rev. David E. Mills, Rt. 2, Box 565, Zebulon 27597	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Spring Hope, First	None										
Stanhope	None										
Union Chapel	Wayne Fuller, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	8	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	23
Union Hope	Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	3	0	0	0	12	1	0	20
Union View	None										
White Level	(R.A.) Mrs. Lynn Warren, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Wood	None										
TOTALS		132	72	28	64	32	17	12	17	12	362

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MAYLON J. FRAZIER
114 Horne St., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Tithers Commitment: None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment: Other	Tithers Commitment: YES	Tithers Commitment: NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bailey	Mrs. Maxine High, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807	15	13	2				x	x		33,171.	0	33,171.	0	15467.	0	0	1454.	3242.	20164.
Bethlehem	Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 223, Youngsville 27596	10	15	3	x				x		24,944.	0	24,944.	0	9875.	0	0	1153.	4998.	16026.
Bunn	Glenn Mitchell, P.O. Box 23, Bunn 27508		3	4				x	x		38,711.	0	38,711.	0	13,595.	0	0	2549.	14388.	30532.
Castalia	Mrs. Myrtie Hedgepeth, Castalia 27816	15	7	3	x				x		20161.	0	20161.	0	12270.	0	0	576.	4514.	17361.
Cedar Rock	C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816				x				x		25858.	349.	26207.	0	11653.	0	0	749.	5942.	18344.
Centerville	Mrs. Hazel Taylor, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	11	3	1	x				x		20830.	0	20830.	0	12590.	0	0	750.	4098.	17438.
Corinth	Mrs. Ann B. Finch, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549		10		x				x		40476.	295.	40,771.	0	15936.	0	0	1104.	4581.	21,621.
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Elsie Burnette, Box 524, Spring Hope 27882	8	5	5	x				x		19491.	0	19491.	7000.	5750.	7927.	152.	500.	2503.	16832.
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Kathy Harris, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	25	7	4				x	x		23385.	37.	23422.	0	13088.	0	8184.	1253.	5159.	27684.
Ephesus	J. Phillip Murray, Rt. 1, Box 218, Spring Hope 27882	10	8.5	2	x				x		28330.	304.	28634.	0	12988.	0	0	1120.	7174.	21292.
Fishing Creek	Jack Avent, Rt. 2, Box 180, Whitakers 27891	0	9	1.5		x			x		14625.	300.	14925.	0	5052.	0	4300.	600.	900.	10852.
Flat Rock	Richard T. Layton, Rt. 1, Box 63A, Louisburg 27549	19	5					x		x	55605.	193.	55798.	0	22150.	0	0	2689.	7828.	32667.
Franklinton	Clyde Waiden, Jr., 24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525	25	11	2.3				x	x		100871.	0	100871.	0	47750.	0	10740.	6000.	20,000.	74824.
Harris Chapel	Maylon J. Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607	35	7	3				x	x		51,362.	5366.	56728.	0	14700.	0	0	1827.	16494.	33,021.
Hickory Rock	Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	8	3	2			x		x		19546.	0	19546.	500.	7730.	0	500.	869.	9226.	18325.
Holly Grove	Miss Sheila Jeffreys, Rt. 2, Box 262, Spring Hope	10	2	1.4	x				x		15313.	0	15313.	0	6520.	0	3634.	652.	2888.	13694.
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4, Box 178-A, Zebulon 27597	40	13	4				x	x		54,462.	0	54,462.	0	16432.	0	0	4733.	22917.	44,082.
Louisburg	Wilton Smith, 105 Cottrell St., Louisburg 27549		4	1	x				x		104,371.	350.	104,721.	0	32305.	0	28,865.	2100.	36051.	99921.
Maple Springs	Ernest Hughes, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549		10	2					x		32503.	2399.	34903.	0	11,166.	0	0	2253.	14,670.	28,089.
Mountain Grove	David L. Hunt, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	0	0	1.2	x				x		30,217.	0	30,217.	0	10,920.	4043.	0	1179.	6541.	22,654.
Mount Zion	Mrs. Corrine Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 481, Louisburg	17	0	.5	x				x		21,619.	15,068.	36,687.	0	10,700.	13,840.	0	1891.	8194.	34,625.
Peachtree	B.B. Booth, Rt. 2, Box 104, Spring Hope 27882		2	1	x				x		25,115.	253.	25,368.	0	9258.	0	2494.	981.	9478.	22,310.
Pearce	James T. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 217, Zebulon 27597	15	3	2				x	x		31,734.	430.	32,164.	0	17,060.	0	2520.	801.	7977.	28,358.
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Roy Kemp, Rt. 1, Box 23, Louisburg 27549	22	5	1.3				x	x		23,817.	0	23,817.	0	8814.	2489.	0	1470.	10746.	23,519.
Philadelphia	Mrs. R.B. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 343, Nashville 27856	15	11	1.5	x				x		26,760.	337.	27,097.	0	12,690.	0	0	1204.	9570.	23,464.
Pilot	Mrs. Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597	50	7.6	2.7				x	x		85,008.	545.	85,553.	0	22,488.	9474.	0	3063.	29,680.	64,705.
Pine Ridge	Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	25	10	3		x			x		31,751.	519.	32,270.	0	8059.	0	0	980.	11154.	20,193.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Florine C. Braswell, Rt. 21, Nashville 27856	5			x				x		42,674.	0	42,674.	0	10,110.	0	0	1235.	9835.	21,180.
Poplar Springs	R.R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 184, Zebulon 27597	12	2	3					x		30,827.	101.	30,928.	0	15,293.	0	0	600.	12,152.	28,045.
Ransdell Chapel	Howard Harrison, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	5	3	3	x				x		19,621.	400.	20,021.	0	9740.	0	0	976.	3940.	14,656.
Red Bud	Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 204, Castalia 27816	32	8.2	2.7				x	x		47,139.	0	47,139.	0	12,135.	0	0	3082.	15350.	30,567.
Rock Spring	Larry Anderson, Rt. 5, Box 357, Louisburg 27549	12	3	3	x				x		31,627.	0	31,627.	0	13,865.	0	0	1616.	15895.	31,376.
Rocky Cross	David Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 208, Middlesex 27557	2	5	2	x				x		11,282.	0	11,282.	0	6300.	400.	0	902.	3863.	11,465.
Samaria	Michael Howard, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807	41	7.2	3				x	x		44,627.	1412.	46,040.	800.	21,669.	0	816.	1756.	13,670.	37,912.
Sandy Creek	Mrs. Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	35	3	2				x	x		60,144.	106.	60,251.	0	20,247.	0	4312.	2076.	17,455.	44,092.

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MAYLON J. FRAZIER
114 Home St., Raleigh, N.C. 27607

		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offering, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Social Plains	Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 82, Middlesex 27557	15	10	3	x					x		27,396.	0	27,396.	10,000.	9160.	17,567.	0	1100.	9386.	37,413.
Spring Hope, 1st	David Morgan, 411 S. Walnut St., Spring Hope 27882	15	8.5	2					x	x		49,835.	0	49,835.	0	28,459	0	0	967.	18,889.	48,306.
Stanhope	Mrs. Evelyn Westray, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	0	4	1	x					x		4,096.	1288.	5384.	0	3225	130	0	27.	554.	3936.
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597									x		29,936.	0	29,936.	0	12,700.	0	5336.	1051.	11718.	30,805.
Union Hope	Richard Joyner, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597	15	10	5					x	x		23,100.	0	23,100.	0	14,000	0	3258.	1010.	4895.	23,163.
Union View	Milton Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525	35	7	3					x	x		34,558.	0	34,558.	0	18,752.	0	0	637.	15,045.	34,434.
White Level	Mrs. Irene Dickerson, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	10	4	2	x					x		45,415.	0	45,415.	0	14,117.	0	0	1874.		19,244.
Wood	Mrs. Joe Denton	18	3	2					x	x		23,053.	0	23,053.	0	11,569	0	0	847.	7596.	20,012.
TOTALS		627			20	2	1	0	17	42	1	1525166.	30,032.	1555201.	18,300.	608457.	55670.	75111.	64244.	441356.	1239203.

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. WILLIS R. WARREN
P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882

		MOney paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (including Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (including Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance, League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand total mission expenditures
Bailey	Mrs. Dan L. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807	0	0	0	3047.	468.	0	235.	190.	0	0	0	0	1172.	2066.	5112.
Bethlehem	Mrs. LaRue P. Richards, Rt. 1, Box 231, Youngsville	0	0	0	2850.	600.	167.	174.	300.	0	0	0	0	0	1236.	3066.
Bunn	Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1, Box 291, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	1175.	1400.	750.	780.	1050.	0	0	0	0	0	3980.	6155.
Castelia	Mrs. J.C. Long, Rt. 1, Box 4, Castelia 27616	0	0	0	1411.	677.	306.	850.	1189.	0	0	0	0	0	2883.	4293.
Cedar Rock	Mrs. Sarah Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 75, Castelia	0	45.	45.	800.	800.	93.	327.	395.	0	0	0	0	82.	1396	2243.
Centerville	Mrs. Marie Denton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	0	300.	300.		200.	260.	153.	338.	0	0	0	0	50.	991.	1991.
Corinth	Mrs. Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Lane, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	2591.	600.	0	86.	618.	0	14.	36.	0	0	1356.	3947.
Cypress Chapel	Mrs. Ann W. Wood, Rt. 2, Box 230-A, Spring Hope	0	0	0	25.	200.	200.	300.	305.	0	0	0	0	0	1006.	1030.
Duke Memorial	Mrs. Cecelie T. Harris, Rt. 2, Box 178, Spring Hope	0	0	0	2010.	0	40.	102.	219.	0	0	0	0	0	360.	2371.
Ephesus	Mrs. Willie R. Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	1042.	498.	260.	367.	331.	0	0	0	0	308.	1762.	2804.
Fishing Creek	Mrs. Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2, Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891	0	0	0	1380.	300.	132.	196.	181.	0	0	0	0	661.	1470.	2850.
Flat Rock	Carolyn Perry, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	9613.	2359.	526.	650.	1109.	0	0	0	0	1035.	5679.	15292.
Franklinton	Mrs. Sherry Parker, 116 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525	0	0	0	8900.	2300.	340.	514.	942.	0	0	0	0	400.	4496.	13,396.
Harris Chapel	Sherry Clark, Rt. 1, Box 191, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	2813.	1097.	820.	423.	1556.	0	0	0	0	374.	4270.	7083.
Hickory Rock	Mrs. Mildred Bobbit, Rt. 2, Box 482-A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	520.	300.	0	213.	625.	0	0	0	0	450.	1588.	2108.
Holly Grove	Becki Burnette, Rt. 2, Box 269, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	300.	200.	371.	409.	438.	0	0	0	0	53.	1471.	1771.
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Ann Ray, Rt. 4, Box 330-AA, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	9018.	2141.	89.	366.	1063.	0	0	0	0	0	3699.	10617.
Louisburg	Janice Southerland, Rt. 5, Box 440-F, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	3000.	900.	481.	1301.	2036.	0	0	0	0	0	4798.	8698.
Maple Springs	Mrs. K.B. Stallings, Rt. 5, Box 109, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	8421.	786.	200.	839.	475.	0	0	0	0	767.	3046.	5467.
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Roy Aycock, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 148, Warrenton 27589	0	0	0	180.	120.	0	74.	59.	0	360.	240.	120.	120.	1093.	1273.
Mount Zion	Mrs. R.W. Gupton, Rt. 6, Box 488, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	700.	181.	106.	190.	247.	0	100.	100.	100.	0	1042.	1828.
Peachtree	Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	800.	200.	844.	786.	486.	0	400.	0	0	0	2316.	2816.
Pearce	Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Zebulon, 27597	0	0	0	700.	537.	381.	0	91.	261.	0	0	0	430.	1670.	2420.
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Willard A. Renn, Rt. 2, Box 208, Franklinton 27525	0	0	0	1191.	300.	0	872.	4323.	0	0	0	0	184.	1189.	2370.
Philadelphia	Mrs. Clyde King, Rt. 4, Box 233, Nashville 27856	0	0	0	1900.	266.	197.	474.	379.	0	0	0	0	0	1305.	3210.
Pilot	Mrs. Hildreth B. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 483, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	5000.	1000.	800.	1741.	2003.	0	0	0	0	2305.	9088.	14,746.
Pine Ridge	Mrs. Helen Cone, Rt. 1, Box 282, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	1000.	600.	300.	600.	733.	0	0	0	0	484.	2606.	4406.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Margaret B. Doughtie, P.O. Box 874, Nashville	0	0	0	1000.	600.	700.	140.	634.	0	0	0	0	0	2274.	3274.
Poplar Springs	Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2, Box 241, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	941.	600.	172.	310.	700.	0	0	0	0	0	1770.	2711.
Rendell Chapel	Mrs. Linda H. Stone, Rt. 8, Box 440-H, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	400.	300.	0	172.	801.	0	0	0	0	190.	1173.	1873.
Red Bud	Carl S. Wood, Rt. 6, Box 306-A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	2495.	971.	666.	758.	871.	0	0	0	0	0	3353.	6849.
Rock Spring	Miss Virginia Strickland, Rt. 8, Box 336, Louisburg	0	0	0	800.	600.	397.	391.	696.	0	0	0	0	0	1983.	2783.
Rocky Cross	Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 803, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	500.	310.	210.	300.	400.	0	0	0	0	0	1220.	1762.
Samaria	Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 203, Bailey 27807	0	0	0	3300.	800.	800.	1241.	1000.	0	1300.	800.	636.	800.	7822.	10,777.
Sandy Creek	Mrs. Daphine West, Rt. 2, Box 128, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	1075.	800.	66.	318.	600.	0	0	0	0	0	1937.	3918.

TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MRS. WILLIS R. WARREN
P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope, N.C. 27882

		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (Including Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (Including Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance, League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand total mission expenditures
Social Plains	Mrs. Annette Boykin, Rt. 3, Box 19-A, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	2465.	792.	461.	533.	562.	0	0	0	0	0	2348.	4813.
Spring Hope, First	Mrs. R.B. White, P.O. Box 472, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	4000.	800.	154.	338.	691.	0	0	0	0	160.	2143.	6143.
Stanhope	Mrs. Sallie W. Dew, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	150.	70.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246.	316.	466.
Union Chapel	Mrs. Mettie Creech, 501 Hinton Rd., Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	390.		200.	209.	526.		86.				960.	1376.
Union Hope	Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 2, Box 589, Zebulon	0	0	0	1940.	932.	340.	366.	214.	0	0	200.	0		2146.	4086.
Union View	Miss Susan E. Cothran, 204 Bullock St., Franklinton	0	0	0	2372.	784.	0	100.	216.	0	0	0	0	0	1101.	3473.
White Level	Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 2, Box 408, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	1300.	800.	108.	133.	186.	0	100.	100.	100.	378.	1871.	2971.
Wood	Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 6, Box 287, Louisburg 27549															
TOTALS		0	345	345	28166.	28684.	12093.	17712.	26567.	0	2379.	1247.	300.	1034.	5660.	100047.

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. JESSE MOONEY, JR.
Route 2, Box 455, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

		Number church-type missions started during the year	Number church-type missions currently operating	Number other-type missions started during the year	Number other-type missions currently operating	Number New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of adult Sunday school classes N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of revivals	Number of Spanish Sunday School classes	Number of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrin Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Bailey	Lewis Watson, Oak Ave., Box 96, Bailey 27807	0	0	0	0	54	0	235.	5	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Bethlehem	W.R. Richards, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 223-A, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	0	15	0	174.	3	n	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Bunn	Robert Seymour, Rt. 4, Box 360, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	20	0	780.	5	n	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Castalia	Herbert Burnette, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816	0	0	0	0	3	0	650.	4	n	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y
Cedar Rock	Dan Collette, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	6		327.	4	n	1	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Centerville	Garner Dement, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	0	0	153.	2	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Corinth	Irvin Hunt, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	6	0	86.	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y
Cypress Chapel	Terry Alford, Westgate Terrace, Nashville, 27856	0	0	0	0	3	0	300.	3	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Duke Memorial	George Goolsby, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	5	0	102.	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Ephesus	Joe Wayne Edwards, P.O. Box 298, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0		0	367.	4	n	1	0	1	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Fishing Creek	Rudy Shearin, Rt. 2, Whitakers 27891	0	0	0	0	0	0	185.	1	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Flat Rock	Calvin Mitchell, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596												14	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Franklinton	Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525	0	0	0	0	36	0	514.	8	n	2	0	2	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y
Harris Chapel	W.N. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	0	13	0	210.	7	n	1	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y
Hickory Rock	Joseph E. Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	0	0	213.	3	n	0	0	1	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Holly Grove	Clarence Sledge, Rt. 4, Box 371, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	19	0	409.	3	n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Hopkins Chapel	Harold Narron, Rt. 4, Box 341, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	10	0	386.	9	r	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Louisburg	Charles Elliot, Route 5, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0		0	1381.	7	r	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Maple Springs	James H. Wheless, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	5	0	839.	3	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Mountain Grove	Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	9	0	74.	7	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Mount Zion	Johnnie Harper, 210 Tucker Dr., Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	3	0	190.	4	n	0	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Peachtree	Dallas Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	0	786.	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Pearce	E.G. Richards, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	91.	6	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Perry's Chapel	Williard A. Renn, Rt. 2, Box 208, Franklinton 27525	0	0	0	0	22	0	271.	4	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Philadelphia	Jack Collie, Rt. 4, Box 140, Nashville 27856	0	0	0	0	9	0	474.	4	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Pilot	Van Denton, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	16	0	746.	9	n	2	0	0	9	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Pine Ridge	Eugene Blackley, Shotwell Rd., Rt. 3, Clayton	0	0	0	0	5	0	559.	4	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Pleasant Grove	Robert Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882	0	0	0	0	0	0	140.		n	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Poplar Springs	Maurice Mullen, Rt. 2, Box 190, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	3	0	310.	3	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Ransdell Chapel	James S. Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	5	0	172.	3	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Red Bud	Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Box 523-A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	1	2	19	0	796.	6	n	2	0	0	0	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Rock Spring	John E. Wrenn, Rt. 5, Box 364-A, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	2	0	0	605.	4	n	2	0	0	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Rocky Cross		0	0	0	0	4	0	300.	3	n	1	0	0	0	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Samaria	A.W. Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 318, Spring Hope 27882	1	1	0	0	0	0		3	n	1	0	0	0	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y
Sandy Creek	Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2, Box 126, Louisburg 27549	0	0	0	0	0	0	312.	6	n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y

TABLE I
SPECIAL INFORMATION
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN.
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
REV. JESSE MOONEY, JR.
Route 2, Box 466, Zebulon, N.C. 27597

	Number church-type missions started during the year	Number church-type missions currently operating	Number other-type missions started during the year	Number other-type missions currently operating	Number New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrollment	ⓕ Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of adult Sunday School classes N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	Number of renrvals	Number of Spanish Sunday School classes	Number of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a mission/evangelism project	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrin Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Social Plains	0	0	0	0	14	0	533.	3 n	2	0	0	0	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Spring Hope, First	0	0	0	0	10	0	300.	5 n	1	0	0	26	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Stanhope	0	0	0	0	0	0		2 n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Union Chapel					11		400.	3 n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Union Hope					5	0		3	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Union View	0	0	0	0	3	0	100.	4 n	3	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
White Level	0	0	0	0	10	0	108.	7 n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	320.	2 n	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n
TOTALS	1	1	1	5	333	0	14898.	178	49	0	1	52												

Tar River did not have Minutes published for: 1982, 1983

1984 Minutes

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

THE ASSOCIATION

A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

SPRING SESSION
Held With
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
HICKORY ROCK CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 16, 1984

FALL SESSION
Held With
UNION HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
SOCIAL PLAINS CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 15, 1984

1984
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred Fifty-fourth Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Spring Session
Held With
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
HICKORY ROCK CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 16, 1984

Fall Session
Held With
UNION HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
SOCIAL PLAINS CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 15, 1984

Published 1985 by
the Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
- General Officers . . . 1
- Executive Committee Members . . . 2
- Pastors . . . 2

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES
- Sunday School Directors . . . 4
- Chairmen of Deacons . . . 9
- Church Clerks . . . 8
- Church Treasurers . . . 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors . . . 6
- Brotherhood Directors . . . 7
- Church Training Directors . . . 5
- Music Directors . . . 5
- Ordained and Licensed Ministers . . . 11 & 12
- Program of 1984 Annual Meeting - Spring . . . 20
- Program of 1984 Annual Meeting - Fall . . . 35
- Proceedings of 1984 Annual Meeting - Spring . . . 21
- Proceedings of 1984 Annual Meeting - Fall . . . 36

REPORTS
- Homes for the Aging . . . 26
- N.C. Baptist Hospital . . . 27
- N.C. Baptist Children's Homes . . . 27
- Nominating Committee Report - Spring . . . 28
- Nominating Committee Report - Fall . . . 48
- Director of Missions Report - Spring . . . 29
- Director of Missions Report - Fall . . . 47
- Relief & Annuity Report . . . 30
- Auditor's Report . . . 30
- Treasurer's Report - Spring . . . 31
- Treasurer's Report - Fall . . . 56
- WMU Report . . . 41
- Sunday School Report . . . 42
- Church Training Report . . . 42
- Brotherhood - Baptist Men . . . 43
- Trustees' Report . . . 46
- Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report . . . 46
- New Pastors - Spring . . . 30
- New Pastors - Fall . . . 46
- Evangelism Report . . . 46
- Stewardship Report . . . 49
- Proposed Budget for 1985 . . . 49

HISTORICAL DATA
- Historian's Report . . . 44
- History of Corinth Church . . . 24
- History of Hickory Rock Church . . . 25
- History of Union Hope Church . . . 38
- History of Social Plains Church . . . 40
- Messengers to the Association . . . 10
- Calendar of 1985 . . . 51

Constitution of Tar River Association . . . 14

Statistical Tables, 1984 . . . 59

Map . . . Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Dr. William R. McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 239, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Van Denton, Rt. 2 Box 208, Zebulon 496-6404
VICE MODERATOR
Alfred Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 496-5365
CLERK
Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
TREASURER
Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Jimmy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 478-3221
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 269, Spring Hope 478-3780
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 853-2461
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon 269-7003
WMU DIRECTOR
Diane Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon 269-8135
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2, Zebulon 269-8366
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Larry Strickland, Rt. 5, Zebulon 269-8684
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR
Grady Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 107, Louisburg 496-5521
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR
Robert Young, Rt. 5, Louisburg
HISTORY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 494-7445
NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Agnes Merritt, Rt. 3 Box 350, Louisburg 496-4885
HISTORIAN
James Weeks, Box 28, Red Oak 443-7328
R.A. DIRECTOR
Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186-A, Louisburg 853-2111
AUDITOR
Carol Jones, Rt. 5, Zebulon
RELIEF & ANNUITY
Mike Thompson, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 853-3366
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, Whit Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Wake Forest	27587
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Warrenton	27589
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Whitakers	27891
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Youngsville	27596
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Zebulon	27597
Louisburg	27549	Spring Hope	27882		

Executive Committee 1984-85

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian. See Article IX.

Pastors 1984-85

BAILEY
Rev. James W. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Rev. Alfred Snipes, Box 85, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5365
BUNN
Rev. Garrett A. Hays, Jr., Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204; (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Dennis R. Ball, Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688
CEDAR ROCK
CENTERVILLE
Rev. William H. Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
CORINTH
Rev. David Huggins, Rt. 3 Box 345, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Tim Clark, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Mike Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 234A, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Rev. James Weeks, Box 28, Red Oak 27868; (h) 443-7328
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Rev. Harry Kahn, Box 474, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Richard Cato, Rt. 2 Box 501, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463

HOLLY GROVE
Rev. Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Grady Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 145, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6146, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Ed Northrup, Rt. 6 Box 116, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Michael D. Miller, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-3588
PEACHTREE
Rev. Barry B. Roberts, Sr., Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5938
PEARCE
Rev. C.W. Driver, Rt. 3 Box 232, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8462, (c) 269-7510
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Michael Hampton, Rt. 2 Box 185, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. Thomas Smiley, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-3578
PILOT
Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. Maxwell Hill, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Dale Roach, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27586; (h) 459-7350
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Michael White, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. Gary Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 267, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Clyde Stewart, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Frankie Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2673, (c) 853-2317
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. John Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5418
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Bobby Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135
UNION HOPE
Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639

UNION VIEW
Rev. Edward C. Revelle, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341, (c) 494-5101

WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Tommy E. Preston, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2583

WOOD
Rev. Robert A. Young, Rt. 6 Box 396, Louisburg 27597; (h) 853-2176

Sunday School Directors

Bailey ..... Pete Stone, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Michael Ray, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Johnny Winstead, P.O. Box 14, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... A.C. Daniels, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... W.R. Collie, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Laverne Griffin, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Donnie Aycock, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Joe Wayne Edwards, P.O. Box 298, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Richard Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Terry Pritchard, 842 Worthy Taylor, Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Roy Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Glen Woodlief, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Arthur Moore, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Robert Blackley, Rt. 4 Box 210A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Allen Shearin, P.O. Box 472, Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Ned Lloyd, 103 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Sidney Driver, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. R.W. Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Terry Perry, P.O. Box 58640, Raleigh 27658
Perry's Chapel ..... Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Billy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Wayne Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Robert Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 283-A, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Everett Creekmore, Rt. 1 Box 155, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Dan Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 286, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 318, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Gerald Nelms, 213 Tangle Wood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Clyde Best, P.O. Box 746, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Reid Harper, Rt. 2, Bailey 27807

Union Chapel ..... Fernie Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Robbie Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View ..... E. Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Av., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Hilda Best, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Wood ..... H.B. Shearin, Rt. 6 Box 426, Louisburg 27549

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed have Church Training Directors)

Franklinton ..... Maxine Morgan, 7 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
Holly Grove ..... Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882
Maple Springs ..... Seth Washburn, Rt. 2 Box 144, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Barry Roberts, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(The churches not listed do not have Music Directors.)

Bethlehem ..... Tony Hardin, Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Nathan Couch, 119 North Av., Wake Forest 27587
Castalia ..... Carl McGregor, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Alice Van Hoose, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Linda Thompson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Star Abbott, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Terry Alford, Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 307, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Fran Hudkins, 431 Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587
Fishing Creek ..... Linda Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... James Loftis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Greg Holmes, 330-E S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587
Harris Chapel ..... Sylvia Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Janet Wood, 110 Green St., Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3 Box 27, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Lane Harris, 209 N. Church St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Melver Neal, Rt. 2 Box 521A, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536
Mount Zion ..... Sue Denton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Elsie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 255, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Drake Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 226, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Amy Clark, Rt. 2 Box 259B, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Kenny Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... David Depp, Rt. 5 Box 203, Louisburg 27549
Ransdell Chapel ..... Robb Small, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 281, Louisburg 27549

Rocky Cross ..... Barbara Strickland, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... David Harbeson, P.O. Box 2154, Wake Forest 27587
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Frances Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. John Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Charlie Robbins, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Judy Gupton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bill Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27549

WMU Directors

(The churches not listed do not have WMU Directors.)

Bailey ..... Mrs. Jean Stone, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Mrs. Lucy Cheaves, P.O. Box 71, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Becky Ball, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Mrs. Bronda Burton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Faye Miller, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Lucille Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 118, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Miss Beatrice Hill, P.O. Box 206, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Bettie Blackley, Rt. 4 Box 210-A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Louise Mullen, 308 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. A.L. Meek, Rt. 5 Box 148, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Jewell Gay, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. T.H. Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 241, Franklinton 27525
Philadephia ..... Mrs. Sidney Collie, Rt. 4 Box 235, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Alice Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lorena Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Mrs. Beth Darnell, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Miss Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 271, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Dot Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Hunter, Rt. 2 Box 273, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Eleanor Batchelor, Rt. 4 Box 420D, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. John Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Eva Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Alice Hollifield, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

Union View ..... Mrs. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Emily Dorsey, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed have Brotherhood Directors)

Bunn ..... Hildred Briggs, (RA), Rt. 5 Box 334-X, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Phillip Braswell, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Centerville ..... Bobby Gupton, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Wallace Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Fred C. Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 62A, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... John Henry House, 20 Ramey Cir., Franklinton 27525
Hopkins Chapel ..... Curtis Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 321-B, Wake Forest 27587
Louisburg ..... Lee McCollum, 124 Terrell Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Q. Shelby Leonard, Rt. 5 Box 2, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Bob Havens, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Perry's Chapel ..... Ed Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 393, Franklinton 27525
Pilot ..... Gene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 474, Zebulon 27537
Pine Ridge ..... Tony Mullen, Rt. 1 Box 468, Spring Hope 27882
Ransdell Chapel ..... Gene Darnell (RA), Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... Bill Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 238, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Spring Hope 27882
Spring Hope ..... James Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donnie Gay, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Level ..... Donnie Shearin, (RA), Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549

Treasurers

Bailey ..... H.C. Williams, P.O. Box 86, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 223, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Glenn Mitchell, P.O. Box 23, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Marie Braswell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 233, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Elsie Burnette, Box 524, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Martha Edwards, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 1 Box 163A, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Judy Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Jeffries, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597

Louisburg ..... Winton Smith, 105 Cottrell St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Nellie Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 519, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Bert Hale, Rt. 2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Corrine Murphy, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Hal Perry, P.O. Box 1407, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Leah W. Wright, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. R.B. Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 343, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Dorothy Alford, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Florine Braswell, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... R.R. Alford, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Bobbie Wrenn, Rt. 5 Box 334, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Mrs. Judy Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 349E, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Joe Woodard, P.O. Box 395, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Evelyn Westray, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Richard Joyner, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Thomas Ragan, Rt. 2 Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Joe Denton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549

Church Clerks

Bailey ..... Mrs. Dan Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 403, Bailey, 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. LaRue P. Richards, Rt. 1 Box 231, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 291, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Mrs. J.C. Long, Rt. 1 Box 4, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Sarah Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 75, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Jackie Edwards, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Ann W. Wood, Rt. 2 Box 406, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Cescile Harris, Rt. 2 Box 333, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Peggy S. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Fred H. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 698, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton ..... Margie Holmes, P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Sherry Clark, Rt. 1 Box 191, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mildred M. Bobbitt, Rt. 2 Box 817, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Becki Burnette, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Ann Ray, Rt. 3 Box 285-B, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Lucille Ford, 108 Loy Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. K.B. Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 147, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589

Mount Zion ..... Mrs. R.W. Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Elizabeth Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217-A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Dorothy Renn, Rt. 2 Box 408, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Cliff Pelt, Rt. 1 Box 274, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Hildreth Perry, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Helen Cone, Rt. 1 Box 532, Spring Hope 27882
Pleasant Grove ..... Margaret B. Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Patricia W. Horton, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Brenda Wood, Rt. 6 Box 330, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 271, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Daphine West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Annette Boykin, Rt. 3 Box 19A, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. R.B. White, P.O. Box 472, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Sallie W. Dew, Rt. 3 Box 38, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Pauline Tant, Rt. 4 Box 400, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Helen W. Dickens, Rt. 2 Box 642, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Hattie Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 403, Louisburg 27549

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey ..... Danny Boykin, Rt. 1, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Kelvin Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... R.B. Seymour, Rt. 4 Box 366, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Carl McGregor, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... T.O. Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Garner Dement, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Irvin Hunt, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Howard Wheeler, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Duke Memorial ..... Milton Shearin, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Daniel F. Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Rudy Shearin, Rt. 2, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Douglas Holmes, P.O. Box 52, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Van Clifton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Gay, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Wayne Ray, Rt. 3 Box 25-A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Gene Allen, 302 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Ned Lloyd, 103 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Roy L. Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Vann Wester, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Dallas Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... E.G. Richards, Rt. 3 Box 146, Zebulon 27597

Perry's Chapel ..... Burley Clark, Rt. 2 Box 529, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Tom Sloup, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Gene Paige, Rt. 2 Box 414, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Clarence Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Stephen R. Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Woodrow Moore, Rt. 2 Box 357, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James S. Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Everett Creekmore, Rt. 1 Box 155, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Dan Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 286, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... None
Sandy Creek ..... Harold Dickerson, Rt. 2 Box 290, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... C.G. Frazier, P.O. Box 1051, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Kenneth Peterson, 1118 Country Rd., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Ted G. Gupton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bennie Ray Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 353, Louisburg 27549

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Rev. Jim Hales, Judy Hales, Lib Johnson, Jean Stone
BETHLEHEM: Michael Ray, Joyce Snipes, Vera Pearce, Rochelle Gay
BUNN:
CASTALIA: Elizabeth Harper, Herbert Burnette, Rev. Dennis Ball
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Sarah Daniel, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CENTERVILLE: Rev. Harold Burton, Jodie Neal, Dot Perry Gupton
CORINTH: Doris Cottrell, Bryant Cottrell, Frances Winn, Frances Fuller, Bill Fuller, Agnes Merritt
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Ruth Threlkeld, Gladys Alford, Jenny Alford
DUKE MEMORIAL:
EPHESUS: Hettie Lamm, Phillip Murray, Louise Murray, Rebecca Edwards
FISHING CREEK: Mary Atkins, Anne Hicks, Dorothy Skinner, Clara Weeks, Lucille Ricks, Lois Murray
FLAT ROCK: Mr. & Mrs. Bud Bowling, Mr. & Mrs. R.B. Gill, Jr., Becky J. Hill, Myrtle Frazier
FRANKLINTON: Richard Morgan, Judy Morgan, Dr. Ray Pruett, Pete Colbert, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Elizabeth Best, Dr. Harry Kahn, Natalie Rogers
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier
HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharington, Mildred Smith, Ella Wrenn, Louis Smith, Elsie Tharrington, Margaret Swanson, Gary Wood, Elsie Cato
HOLLY GROVE: Jack Burnette, Jean Burnette, Arthur Moore, Jean Marshall, Grace Langley, Frances Proctor
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Madie Perry, S.P. Scott, Nella Scott, Kathleen Bunn, Hubert Baker, Pauline Perry, Virginia Mitchell, Jimmie Lee Pearce
LOUISBURG: Aubrey Thomlinson, Sr., Nannie Wrenn, Laura F. Wrenn, Larry Williams

MAPLE SPRINGS: Nellie Hayes, Ruby Washburn, Melver Neal, Seth Washburn, Tempie Wester, Virginia Winborn
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Rev. Warren Grant, Pattie Burnette, Margie Billings, Lizzie Tharrington
MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Louise Perry, Ruth Kennedy, Frances Denton
PEACHTREE: Blanche Turner, Lydia Booth, Eunice Wood, Joe Savage, Elsie Bass
PEARCE: Eddie Hinton, Elizabeth Pierce, Katie Lamm, C.W. Driver
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Ira Frazier, Mildred Martin, George Edwards, Eleanor Wilder, Michael Hampton
PHILADEPHIA: K.L. Walker, Clyde King, J.A. Strum, Tom Sloop, Cliff Pelt
PILOT: Ruby Arnold, Ethel Bunn, Betty Denton, Howard Jones, Zelma Massey, Alice Perry, Marie Bufkin, Halcy Davis, Betsy Jones, Elaine Lewis, Torchy Stallings
PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry, Clarence Beddingfield
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Paul Sykes, Mr. & Mrs. Lervern Sykes, Vada Strickland, Lelar Turner, Josephine Bass
POPLAR SPRINGS: Ruth Hatcher, Lennie Horton, Gertrude Bullock, Woodrow Moore
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Charlie Dickens, Mr. & Mrs. Spencer Rice, Mr. & Mrs. Gary Edwards
RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Bryant Wood, Mildred Leonard
ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Coleen Stallings, Victor Stallings, Lillian Strickland
ROCKY CROSS: Rev. Clyde Stewart, S.C. Strickland, Roscoe Massey, Betty Strickland, Alton Strickland, Ruby Massey
SAMARIA: June Bissette, Pearl Denton, Cathy Denton, B.C. Jones, Carolyn Howard
SANDY CREEK: Priscilla Hight, Lillie West, Gerald Nelms, Alice Hunter, Lena Burnette, D.C. Phillips, Frankie Turner
SOCIAL PLAINS: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Sam Horton, Lola Horton, Eleanor Batchelor, Charles Smith
SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Ed Brady, C.G. Frazier, Peggy Creech, M.V. Parrish, Mrs. M.V. Parrish, Mrs. Tommy May
STANHOPE: Kay Dickinson, Martha Bissette, Jimmy Perry
UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, Virginia Richards, Pauline Tant, Dover Tant, Lillian Jefford
UNION HOPE: Larry Strickland, Charlotte Strickland, Edna Massey, Elton Tant
UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Mable Woodlief, Winford Murray
WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Mary Conn, Dan Leonard, Lucille Wood, Donnie Shearin, Jaunita Nash, Myrtice Turner, Iola Collins
WOOD: Jim Williams, Irean Williams, Mae Jones, Louise Gupton, Lettie Marie Coley

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Rock Springs . . . . . Steve Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 267, Louisburg 27549
Sandy Creek . . . . . Wayne Stallings, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Harris Chapel . . . . . Rev. Jim Denton, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587

Ordained Ministers

Rev. Eddie Lee Creech ..... Rt. 1 Box 196A, Bailey 27807
Rev. Tony Hardin ..... Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
Rev. M.C. (Tommy) Lamm ..... Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Rev. Charles Owens ..... 332 A S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587
Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson, Sr. ..... 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Rev. Gene Darnell ..... Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Rev. Almund Holley ..... Rt. 1 Box 240-G, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Rev. Woods Culpepper ..... 11 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
Mrs. Beulah Lewis
Mr. Lawson Finch

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Louis Evans Lloyd
Mr. George R. Richards

BUNN
Mr. Eugene Jones, Deac.
Mrs. Mattie Winstead
Mrs. Evelyn Young
Mrs. Nolia Sykes
Mr. Frank Hinson, Deac.

CASTALIA
Mrs. Bertha Inscoe
Mrs. Dora Frazier
Mr. Marvin Braswell
Mr. Roy Riggan

CEDAR ROCK
Mr. Orris Collins
Mrs. Bevlah Gilliam
Mr. Walter Collins
Mr. Reynard Morgan
Mrs. Annie Belle Boulden
Mr. Taylor Boone, Trustee & Deac.
Mr. Otha Fisher
Mr. Troy Sherin, Deac.

CENTERVILLE
Mr. John W. Neal, Deac.

CORINTH
Mr. Tommy Finch
Mr. R.C. Edwards, Jr.
Mrs. Wilma Williams Newhouse

CYPRESS CHAPEL
Miss Maude Collie
Mr. Clarence Moore
Mr. Charles Bass
Mrs. Minnie Strickland

DUKE MEMORIAL
Mr. Ralph Mitchell
Mr. Boyce Upchurch
Mr. Cecil Hayes
Mrs. Mable Bowden

EPHESUS
Mrs. Mildred Cooper
Mrs. Grace Lamm

FLAT ROCK
Mr. Robert Curtis Hill
Mrs. Myrtle Cooke

FRANKLINTON
Mr. Earl Yow
Mrs. J.W. Dickerson
Mr. Robert Holmes
Mrs. Mabel Sorrell
Mr. John Gonella, Deac.

HARRIS CHAPEL
Mr. Buddie Alford
Mr. Eugene Strickland
Mr. Raeford Baker

HICKORY ROCK
Mrs. Mattie Strickland

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Mrs. C.W. Parrish
Mrs. Oma Lee Medlin
Mrs. Virginia Bunn
Mr. Elmo Finch
Mr. Allen Mitchell
Mr. Russell Gay
Mr. W.A. Harper

LOUISBURG
Mr. Wilson Joyner
Mr. Willis Perry
Mrs. Shirley Dean
Mrs. Nora Moore
Mrs. Ollie Hinnant

MAPLE SPRINGS
Mr. Felix Allen
Mr. Preston Radford
Mrs. Daisey Boykin Winborne

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Staley Gupton

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Mabel Valentine
Mrs. Thelma Marshall
Mr. D.O. Murphy, Deac.

PEACHTREE
Mrs. Ella Joyner
Mr. & Mrs. Willard Winstead
Mr. Reid Sykes
Miss Alice Savage
Mrs. Chessie Bunn
Mr. Clayton Turner
Mr. James Wood

PEARCE
Mr. Rocher Johnson
Mrs. Adna Pearce
Mrs. Ruth Baker
Mr. H.K. Baker, Deac.

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Louise Goswick
Mr. Lester Denton
Mrs. S.O. Wilder

PHILADELPHIA
Mr. Eugene Frazier
Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Carter, Sr.
Mrs. Jean Joyner
Mr. Johnie Carter

PILOT
Mrs. Berla Denton
Mr. Travis Driver
Mr. Oris Medlin
Mrs. Mary Stallings
Mr. Clyde Pearce

PINE RIDGE
Mr. E.D. Beddingfield, Sr.

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Sarah C. Sykes

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Thurston Bailey, Deac.
Mrs. Estelle B. Mullen

RED BUD
Mr. Clarence Murphy
Mrs. Wallace Pearce
Mr. Fred Parrish
Miss Ruby Wood

SAMARIA
Mrs. Dollie Debnam
Mrs. Mary Jane Privette
Mrs. Addie Medlin
Mr. Ronnie Murphey
Mr. Allen Phillips, Jr.
Mr. Robert Hughes

SANDY CREEK
Mrs. Fannie Evans
Mr. John Elam
Mrs. Eleanor D. Greene
Mr. Stuart Murphy

SPRING HOPE, FIRST
Mrs. F.D. Bissett, Deac.
Mr. Revel Jones
Mr. Ronnie Wood
Mr. John L. Matthews
Mr. W.H. Edwards, Jr.

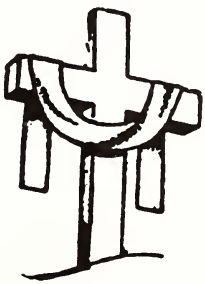
STANHOPE
Mr. Paul Lamm, Deac.
Mrs. Minnie Thompson
Mrs. Myrtie B. Bissette

UNION CHAPEL
Mr. Clem Creech, Jr., Deac.
Mrs. Grace Hood
Mr. Douglas Bobbitt

UNION HOPE
Mr. Pat Snead

WHITE LEVEL
Mr. Aulsey Raywood
Mr. James Bartholomew
Mrs. Alice L. Champion
Mrs. Hettie D. Nelms
Mrs. Irene H. Dickens
Mrs. Maimie A. Fulcher
Mr. Bruce Frazier, Deac.

WOOD
Mr. Colie Thompson
Mrs. Ruth Wester Gupton



Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership and the request from the church come to the Association through the Moderator or the Association office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. All resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:

Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

Tar River Baptist Association

Annual Spring Meeting

at

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Hickory Rock Baptist Church, Assisting

April 16, 1984

THEME: *The Challenge of Tomorrow*

3:45 Registration

4:00 Session called to order ..... Van Denton, Moderator
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Jack Burnette
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... John Attaway
Recognition of new pastors and guests ..... Moderator
Histories of host churches:
Corinth ..... Mrs. Frances Fuller
Hickory Rock ..... Richard Cato

4:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Social Services Reports:
Homes for the Aging ..... James Creech
Baptist Hospital ..... Larry Williams
Children's Homes ..... Bill Spruill
Message - "The Challenge of Faithfulness" ..... Jesse Mooney
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood

5:15 Business Session
Old and New Business ..... Moderator
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Auditor's Report ..... Mrs. Rose Loyd
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Willis Warren
Missions Committee Report ..... John Attaway
Director of Missions Report ..... W.R. McCollum

6:00 Worship Period
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Steve Hathaway
Annual Sermon - "The Challenge of Forgiveness" ..... Frank Hollifield

6:30 Thanksgiving for evening meal ..... D.P. McFarland

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert Young
Relief and Annuity Report ..... Mrs. Pearl Finch
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkins
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... J. Phillip Murray

Special Music ..... Philadelphia Baptist Church Choir
Message - "The Challenge of Fellowship" ..... Delos Miles
Benediction ..... Richard Cato
Adjournment

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held at

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Hickory Rock Baptist Church, Assisting

April 16, 1984

Moderator: Van Denton Clerk: Mrs. Willis Warren

AFTERNOON SESSION

Theme: *The Challenge of Tomorrow*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 154th Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Mr. Van Denton, moderator.

2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."

3. Rev. Jack Burnette, pastor of Holly Grove, read Philippians 3:1-16 and led the opening prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Rev. John Attaway will serve as parliamentarian.

5. The Program Committee Report was presented as printed. Passed without discussion.

6. The new pastors were introduced to the messengers. (As shown in the program -all were present). Other guests from the various Baptist agencies were also introduced.

7. The histories of the host churches were read by Mrs. Frances Fuller, Corinth Baptist Church, and Rev. Richard Cato of Hickory Rock Church.

8. Rev. John Attaway, vice chairman of the Tar River Association, acted as chairman for the 4:30 session and Rev. Gary Anderson served as parliamentarian.

9. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the messengers in singing "Faith of Our Fathers."

10. The report on the Homes for the Aging was submitted as printed in the program by Rev. Jimmy Creech. Report passed.

11. The report on the Baptist Hospital was submitted as printed in the program by Rev. Larry Williams. Report passed.

12. Mr. Calvin Knight, director of Community Relations for the Baptist Hospital addressed the messengers concerning the Baptist Hospital's work in the state. Mr. Knight pointed out the ways in which the work at Baptist Hospital differs from the average hospital.

13. Rev. Robert Young, pastor of Wood Baptist Church presented the report on North Carolina Baptist Children's Home as printed in the program. Report passed.

14. Rev. Jesse Mooney, pastor of Pilot Baptist Church, brought a message on "The Challenge of Faithfulness." His text was Col. 2:1-10.

15. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing the chorus, "I Have Decided to Follow Jesus."

16. Mr. Van Denton returned to moderate the 5:15 business session. There was no old business.

17. New business not on agenda:

a. Mrs. Maxine Morgan, outgoing Church Training director for the association, called attention to the undated letter from her to the associational members. Letter was attached to programs.

b. Rev. Gary Anderson, president of the Pastors' Conference spoke on the Baptist efforts toward disaster relief in the areas recently struck by tornados. He made the following motion:

"On behalf of the Pastors' Conference, I move that the Tar River Baptist churches take a love offering for the purpose of rebuilding churches in the Burnt Swamp and Eastern Associations." Motion was seconded and during the discussion period the following comments and suggestions were made:

The Burnt Swamp and and Eastern Associations cover that part of the state hardest hit by the storms; the monies already going to disaster relief do not go toward rebuilding of churches; and that the collection be made on Sunday, April 29 and monies forwarded to the Tar River Association where they will be consolidated and sent on to the Burnt Swamp and Eastern Associations. Following the discussion the motion passed.

18. New business on agenda:

a. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Merritt and passed without discussion.

b. The Auditor's Report was presented by Rev. John Attaway and passed without discussion.

c. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier. There was one change to the report as printed in the program. The bank balance on hand of $17,207.12 is as of March 31, 1984, not January 31, 1984 as printed. The report was accepted with the above change without discussion.

19. The Executive Committee report was presented by Rev. Clark Rounds of Ephesus Baptist Church in the absence of Mrs. Willis Warren. The report is as follows: The Executive Committee met December 12, 1983 and March 26, 1984. Forty-three persons attended in December representing 16 churches. Emphasis was placed on the training meetings for the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign at Pilot as well as the Evangelism Rally at Bunn in February and music workshop at Louisburg. The RA's had a supper at Flat Rock. One person was ordained from Flat Rock after the Ordaining Council met.

The following Missions Committee recommendations were approved:

a. That we move the 1986 World Missions Conference to 1987 and that we participate in the simultaneous Good News America Revival March 9-16, 1986.

b. That we purchase a Bell & Howell movie projector at a cost of $677.00, a screen at a cost of $105.00, and a take-up reel at a cost of $5.00 for a total cost of $777.00 using the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions funds.

c. That we purchase a Canon Personal Copier at a cost of $1,395.00 plus tax for use by our Director of Missions. The majority of the cost, $1,381.00, to come from the Week of Prayer Offering and $14.00 from surplus funds.

The financial report showed a balance on hand of $19,842.46.

Fifty-four were present at the March meeting, representing 19 churches. A motion was passed to add $541.56 to meet actual cost of Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance for the Director of Missions.

A motion was passed to add $700.00 to RA and Brotherhood activities not previously allocated.

A motion was passed to move savings to First Citizens Bank of Louisburg and to add $4,890.00 plus whatever additional amount is necessary to bring the total to $10,000.00. The funds are to be invested in the type of account that will bring the highest interest rate for 6 or 12 months. The trustees reported a need for a hot water heater at the Director of Mission's home. The low bid was $338.50. A motion was passed to amend the budget and replace the heater.

The History Committee reported they were ready to compile the information together.

The Missions Committee recommended a certificate of appreciation be presented at the spring session to Rev. Jesse Mooney.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis R. Warren, Clerk

The above report was passed without discussion.

20. The Missions Committee Report was presented by Rev. John Attaway as printed in the program. Passed without discussion.

21. Dr. McCollum presented the Director of Mission's Report as printed in the program. Passed without discussion.

22. Mrs. Sandra Wood opened the 6:00 p.m. worship period by leading the group in singing, "Christian Hearts, in Love United."

23. Mr. Steve Hathaway of Ephesus Church sang a solo.

24. Rev. Frank Hollifield, pastor of Union Hope Baptist Church brought the annual sermon on "The Challenge of Forgiveness." His text was Matthew 6:14.

25. Following a prayer of thanksgiving the session adjourned for the evening meal.

26. The evening session began at 7:30 p.m. with Mr. Van Denton presiding. The group sang the hymn, "The Bonds of Love."

27. Rev. Robert Young read Matthew 5:43-48 and 7:24-27 and led the opening prayer.

28. Mrs. Pearl Finch presented the Relief and Annuity Report as printed in the program. She pointed out the need for the churches to do more to support the pastors through the annuity program. Report passed.

29. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 40 of 43 churches represented, 124 messengers, 14 alternates present, 33 pastors present, 5 associational officers present, 5 guests present, making 220 total present. Report was accepted and passed.

30. The Resolution Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Phillip Murray in the absence of Mr. Phillip Murray. The report is as follows:

WHEREAS: We have met together as separate churches yet one church and one association, Be it resolved we give thanks to the Lord for our individual church and for the Tar River Association.

WHEREAS: We have seen Christianity in action in our association, Be it resolved we express our thanks to those offering leadership and all who serve.

WHEREAS: Corinth Baptist Church assisted by Hickory Rock Baptist Church have been such gracious hosts for this spring session, Be it resolved we express our thanks to these fine people for the use of their facilities, for the evening meal, and for their fellowship.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Phillip Murray

The above report was accepted and passed without discussion.

31. Mr. Van Denton presented a certificate of appreciation to Rev. Jesse Mooney, pastor of Pilot Baptist Church for his devoted service to the Tar River Baptist Association as moderator for 1982-83.

32. The Philadelphia Choir presented the music for the evening session.

33. Dr. Delos Miles, professor of Evangelism, Southeastern Seminary, delivered the message, "The Challenge of Fellowship." He read from Psalms 55:12-14 and I John 1:1-7.

34. Following Dr. Miles message, the benediction was given by Rev. Richard Cato and the session was adjourned.

History of Corinth Baptist Church

The history of Corinth Baptist Church dates back to 1785, but the congregation has changed names and locations several times. In 1785 the church was known as Toole's Meeting House. Sometime later the name was changed to Crocker's Chapel. When the congregation moved to a location between Rocky Ford and Ingleside, the name became Haywood Meeting House, later to be named Haywood Baptist Church.

Following the Civil War, Brother Peter Dement gave the land for the present site. The old Haywood church property was sold to the black Baptists in the community, who started a church of their own. Today, they continue under the name of Haywood Baptist Church.

Several buildings have been erected on the present church property. The name Corinth was chosen when the congregation moved into the first building on this site. This building was soon outgrown and a new larger frame one was built close by in 1911 or 1912. That building was destroyed by fire in 1925. The dedicated members of Corinth went to work rebuilding and the present building stands as a memorial to their labors.

Other physical improvements have been made in recent years. Following World War II, under the leadership of Rev. Jack Wilder, a central heating system was installed and improvements made on the church grounds. A unified church budget was also adopted. During the ministry of Rev. Gilbert Mister, the Sunday School annex on the left side of the sanctuary was built and paid for and a Hammond organ was purchased. Rev. Jesse Parker led in the starting of a Building Fund for a parsonage. Mr. George Fuller gave a plot of land in the Moulton community and in 1963 the present parsonage was built. The first family to live in the new parsonage was that of Rev. Billy Martin. On January 3, 1965, he led in the noteburning for the $15,000 parsonage, leaving the church debt free.

In the fall of 1965, the 135th annual session of the Tar River Baptist Association met at Corinth with Mountain Grove Church as co-host.

In October 1973, a new educational building was built on the right of the sanctuary. It consisted of four Sunday School rooms, a bathroom, and a basement kitchen. This was

done under the leadership of Rev. Mackie K. Bozen, Jr., Wall to wall carpeting was installed in the sanctuary and pulpit area of the church in 1978.

In 1979 Betty Campbell was hired as the first minister of youth and music at Corinth. She served until 1981. From 1982-84, Nathan Ferrell served as minister of youth and music.

In 1982 the church became owner of a house through the will of Mr. Lonnie Inscoe, a long-time member and leader in the church. This house is being used as the home of the minister of youth and music.

Cushions on the seats and backs of the pews were installed in 1982. These were paid for mainly by memorial contributions for George Fuller, a member, deacon, and Sunday School teacher at Corinth.

Ties with the Tar River Association go back many years. In 1849 and 1871, the annual meeting was held with the Haywood Baptist Church. The first meeting with Corinth was in 1901. In 1936 the association again met at Corinth and Rev. John Edwards, having been ordained by Corinth, preached the association sermon. Mention has been made of the association meeting in 1965 and Corinth and Hickory Rock are co-hosts in 1984.

Corinth can be proud of their 200-year-old history as they celebrate in 1985 and can truly say, "To God be the glory, great things he hath done." We also look to the future as we say, "Lead on, O King eternal."

Compiled by,
Frances Fuller, Church Clerk

History of Hickory Rock Baptist Church

On August 1, 1915, a meeting was held at Hickory Rock Academy for the purpose of organizing a missionary Baptist church. Rev. George Duke presided over the meeting, Mr. G.B. West acted as clerk, and Rev. J.H. Harper as reading clerk. Church services were held in the Hickory Rock Academy until a new building could be constructed. Rev. George Duke was called as the first pastor.

In the fall of 1915, a new building was begun. Under the leadership of Mr. W.J. Dennis, Mr. R.D. Williams, Mr. E.H. Gupton, and great cooperation from the 17 charter members, the building was completed in the spring of 1916.

The charter members were as follows: Mr. W.J. Dennis, Mrs. W.J. Dennis, Mr. J.H. Joyner, Mrs. J.H. Joyner, Mr. A.B. Inscoe, Mr. J.R. Inscoe, Mrs. J.R. Inscoe, Mr. R.H. Bobbitt, Mrs. Cora Bobbitt, Mr. J.R. Joyner, Mr. E.H. Gupton, Mrs. E.H. Gupton, Mr. Asbury Dennis, Mr. Frank Dennis, Miss Mary Dennis, Mr. Jake Dennis, and Mrs. O.B. Ball. The first deacons of the newly founded church were Mr. W.J. Dennis and Mr. J.R. Joyner, while Mr. A.B. Inscoe became the first church clerk.

Under the leadership of Rev. John Edwards, the church added a new wing for Sunday School rooms. During the next few years and under the leadership of Pastor Jack Roe, the church made plans for renovations and these plans were carried out during the time Rev. Wiley Guthrie was pastor. Six Sunday School rooms were added and the church was bricked. A heating plant was installed and an organ purchased. Soon afterward, a new piano was added, the sanctuary received a new carpet, and a front porch was built.

With Rev. Henry C. Green, Jr. serving as pastor, groundbreaking for a new education building took place in the fall of 1962. This building became a reality the next year. During the fall of 1966, a new heating and air conditioning plant was installed in the church sanctuary.

In 1969 the church built a parsonage, which was first occupied by Rev. Clay Cook and his family. We have continued to make progress under the leadership of Rev. Jimmy Harrington. Under the leadership of Rev. Jack Sammons, central air conditioning was installed in both the parsonage and the educational building, and in 1976, the church constructed a fellowship building. With the Rev. Jerry Bryant as pastor, the church started a puppet ministry in 1979. The church presented the pastor and family of Hickory Rock Church, a permanent membership to Town and Country Recreation Center on Route 2, Louisburg, through a memorial fund in memory of Mrs. Lula Smith and installed new lighting in the church in memory of Mr. Horace Duke in 1980. Rev. Everett L. Rumley, Jr. was called as pastor in 1981. The church cushioned the pews of the sanctuary, covered floor in fellowship building, and recovered the roof over the educational building in 1982. The church also added a circular paved drive in memory of Mr. Kirby Parrish in 1983.

God has richly blessed the people and pastors of Hickory Rock through the years. The people have maintained a vital ministry to student pastors, cultivated a warm fellowship, and continued to seek Christian growth in terms of quality and quantity. This past year, the church called Richard Cato as pastor. The church also has engaged in a community outreach program to minister to the single member families in the community.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Cato, Pastor

Homes for the Aging

North Carolina Baptist Homes Incorporated became known as Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated on January 1, 1984. This change in name seems to be a more specific name for the ministry of the homes.

A Capital Funds Campaign to raise $2,500,000 is in progress for constructing new support facilities for the Nursing Care Unit of the Homes in Winston-Salem and renovations that will provide 10 additional nursing beds and a new kitchen. Among the new facilities will be a physical therapy room, a patient dining room, and a doctor's examining and medical treatment room. Patients from all five of our Baptist Homes are transferred to the Nursing Unit for either Intermediate Nursing Care, or Skilled Nursing Care, and will benefit from the new proposed facilities. The 10 nursing beds that were referred to and that will become available, do not involve new construction, but will be a conversion of retirement home beds to intermediate care beds and will give us a total of 85 nursing beds in our Nursing Unit.

President Bill Poole relates, "We are very grateful always for the gifts that come to us from our Baptist churches through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering." Although these gifts increased over last year, the Homes spent $306,000 over the amount given. Sixty percent of the residents in the Homes and 90% of the patients in the Nursing Unit of the Homes needed financial assistance.

We believe that our heritage is a good one in our Baptist Homes. Our mission is a challenging one always -- to care for older persons in our keeping, and those who will come, as if it were a ministry as unto Christ Himself. Our *future* is as bright as the promise of God Himself, and the love of North Carolina Baptists to provide on a deeper level of commitment, love and concern for those dear older people who have contributed so much to mankind, and to the Kingdom of God!

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

In order that our churches might be better informed about the history of our Baptist Hospital and the scope of its work, I am including in this report the following background information provided by the Baptist Hospital on the medical center:

The Bomwan Gray School of Medicine and North Carolina Baptist Hospital together comprise one of 124 academic medical centers in the United States. Programs of the medical school and hospital are interwoven to provide patient care, teaching research, and community service of the highest professional quality.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine is a continuation and expansion of the two-year Wake Forest College Medical School which was founded in 1902. North Carolina Baptist Hospital opened its doors to patients in 1923.

The Medical Center was born in 1941 when the medical school was expanded to a four-year institution and was moved from Wake County to Winston-Salem, to its present site adjacent to Baptist Hospital. The hospital became the main clinical teaching facility for the school and the members of the medical school faculty joined the medical staff of the hospital.

As the focal point for health care in the region, the Medical Center has the facilities, the personnel and the experience to handle the difficult, obscure and unusual types of medical problems.

The Medical Center presently has 657 patient beds, including a 30-bed intensive care unit, a 14-bed cardiac care unit, a 25-bed intensive care nursery, a 43-bed progressive care unit, and a 38-bed rehabilitation unit. Personnel at the Medical Center number more than 4,000.

As an academic medical center, the Bowman Gray School of Medicine and North Carolina Baptist Hospital foster extensive research in all facets of illness and health, all aimed toward improving the ability to prevent disease and to diagnose and treat it more effectively when it does occur.

Through its programs of patient care, teaching and research, the Medical Center exerts its influence locally, regionally, nationally, and internationally.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Williams,
Baptist Hospital Representative

North Carolina Baptist Children's Home

A NEW PRESIDENT

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell became president of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina on July 1, 1983. President Blackwell comes to us with a proven record as a resourceful and distinguished leader. President Blackwell has already commenced working diligently and in a highly exemplary manner.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

During the year 1983, the lives of 5,069 persons were affected in a significant way by the services of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. These homes provided care for 1,578 children during the year. Counseling services were provided for many individuals and 1,366 adults were enrolled in family education and parenting workshops. There was also a close working relationship maintained with more than 2,000 adults such as relatives, custodians and guardians of the children.

SERVICES PROVIDED

The services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are emergency care, maternity care, social work services, foster home services, therapeutic family services, group living in campus homes, college and technical education, and care for children with specialized needs.

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1983 were $6,177,062. This is a large sum of money, but when you break it down to the number of children served, it comes to $3,914.49 per child served. A step further, it comes to $1,553.98 per families, individuals, and children served.

Child care trends mirror society's pressure points in the social care area. Approximately 60% of the families receiving a service from the Baptist Children's homes have been involved in court action resulting in the change in legal custody. Over two-thirds of the children needing placements are teenagers. Seventy-five percent of the children in care have both parents living and only 3% are full orphans. Disruptive family relationships require intense helping services to enable the family to improve its way of coping with day to day stress.

FUTURE PLANS

Plans are being made for the Children's Homes to observe the 100th anniversary of its founding in 1985. Plans are also projected to increase the number of children in daily care and an additional 900-1,000 children will be served annually by 1985. Underlying all that is spent and done in this ministry is the conviction that each homeless and neglected child deserves the opportunity to be housed and cared for and given spiritual guidance. Used in this manner, every dollar is money well spent.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Spruill, Representative
Baptist Children's Homes of NC

Nominating Committee Report - 1984

Treasurer ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Auditor ..... Mrs. Rose Loyd
Sunday School and VBS ..... Jimmy Creech
Church Training ..... Curtis L. Bradford
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Diane Trott
Stewardship ..... Larry Strickland
Brotherhood ..... Norris Cook
Music ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood
Evangelism ..... Jesse Mooney

Missions Committee Report

Your Missions Committee has met twice since the fall associational meeting, on November 28 and March 12. In the November meeting, we discussed the Evangelism Conference to be held in February. The Sunday School Enlargement Campaign plans and Tar River WMU work were also looked at. The January Music Workshop at Louisburg Baptist was highlighted, and a calendar conflict between the World Missions Conference and simultaneous revivals for 1986 was resolved by a recommendation to

move the 1986 World Missions Conference to 1987. This was later approved by the Executive Committee. We also recommended that the association purchase a Bell and Howell movie projector, an electric stapler, and a Canon Personal Copier. All were approved in the December Executive Committee meeting.

In the March meeting, we considered the program for today's annual meeting and approved it. We heard reports concerning the financial health of our association, the study regarding an associational campground, missions work at Lake Royalle, plans concerning the RA Track Meet and Vacation Bible School, and an update on the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. We discussed the need for a sponsor in each church to highlight the Associational Week of Prayer, and to encourage support of missions giving to the association. We also approved a recommendation to the Executive Committee that Rev. Jesse Mooney be awarded a certificate of appreciation for his faithful service to Tar River Association.

Faithfulness certainly is the key word as we face "The Challenge of Tomorrow." Ours is a difficult age in which to be an ambassador for Christ! Truly the need is great, but the workers are few. In a land where 58% of Americans are unchurched and three out of four church members are absent on any given Sunday, and yet we consider ourselves a "Christian" nation, we need to work with renewed commitment to the Lord whose faithfulness, forgiveness, and fellowship is our reason for being. Your Missions Committee needs your prayer support and involvement as we seek to claim our tomorrows for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John Attaway III

Director of Missions Report

The first half of 1984 has been filled with many blessings. A large crowd was present for "M" Night at Castalia, the Evangelism Clinic at Bunn, the Music School at Louisburg, the Pastor/Deacons' banquet at Pearce, and the Youth Rally at Pilot. Your entire association received the benefit of the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign as hundreds of Tar River Baptists from 15 of our churches knocked on doors to witness for Christ.

Your secretary is now printing approximately 100,000 pieces of material a year. This includes your newsletters, letters to the pastors and church key leaders, Book of Reports, and replies to various Southern Baptist agencies that are constantly asking for information and help. This is in addition to answering the phone, keeping valuable records, filing, and other office work This frees your missionary to spend many extra hours in counseling, preaching, teaching, administrative work, soul winning, and visitation for your association.

Our greatest strength is the Christian love that has enabled our churches to worship and work together for 154 years. Our greatest need is for a visitation program in every church that will reach out every week to thousands of lost and unchurched people in every community.

Martha and I thank God for every remembrance of you as we continue to work together as 43 churches in fellowship, on mission in our setting. May God bless each and everyone of you as we praise the Lord in the Tar River Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
W.R. McCollum, DOM

New Pastors Since October 1983

Curtis L. Bradford ..... Cedar Rock - 11/83
Richard Cato ..... Hickory Rock - 1/84
Edward C. Revelle ..... Union View - 2/84
Johnny Dale Roach ..... Pleasant Grove - 1/84
Barry C. Roberts ..... Peachtree - 4/84

Relief and Annuity Report

The Annuity Program, administered by the Southern Baptist Convention, had total assets as of December 31, 1983 of $1,251,643,084.

The Tar River Association reports that as of December 3, 1983, 34 of 43 churches and the associational director participate in the Southern Baptist Annuity Program. For reference, the Annuity Program title is comprehensive and includes the total Relief, Retirement and Insurance Programs. Contributions by churches are recommended to be a minimum of $400 up to 10% of the pastor's salary. The degree of participation by the Tar River associational churches depends upon individual church budgeting decisions. Currently the maximum proposed benefit to a retiree at age 65 would be $1,500 yearly if the contribution is 10% of salary. A scale of benefits is provided.

Churches are encouraged to study and evaluate the Annuity Program, Social Security, Disability and other fringe benefits to the advantage of both the church and the pastor since long-range benefits will enhance pastor performance and church growth.

Many changes have occured recently regarding Social Security payments and benefits. Churches are encouraged to know the law and give consideration to their budget to adequately cover the pastor and church employees.

The Southern Baptist Annuity Board released the following 1983 statistical data:

- Paid retirement benefits $31,802,151
- 440 new churches enlisted in the basic plan
- 2,849 new pastors and employees enrolled in the retirement plan
- 3,896 new individual insurance accounts
- 37 new churches in insurance program
- 13th check sent again this year to those who retired before 1980. Those retiring after 1980 had the percentage built into their benefits.

The Tar River Association recognized the importance and necessity for pastors to participate in the Southern Baptist Annuity Program. Further, that individual church leaders take active leadership roles in church budgeting to incorporate funding for these programs. The church has a responsibility for long-range growth and planning for the total church program including the welfare of the pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Pearl Finch, Representative
Relief and Annuity

Auditor's Report

I am pleased to forward to you the following Auditor's Report for the Tar River Association for the year 1983.

I have examined the records of the Tar River Association for the calendar year 1983 and find these complete in every respect.

Bank deposits and recorded receipts agree; expenditures are documented by supporting invoices.

The Treasurer's Report itemizes the complete transactions for the year and the correct financial status as of December 31, 1983. This, I believe, needs no further explanation.

It has been a pleasure to have served the association in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Rose W. Loyd, Auditor

Treasurer's Report

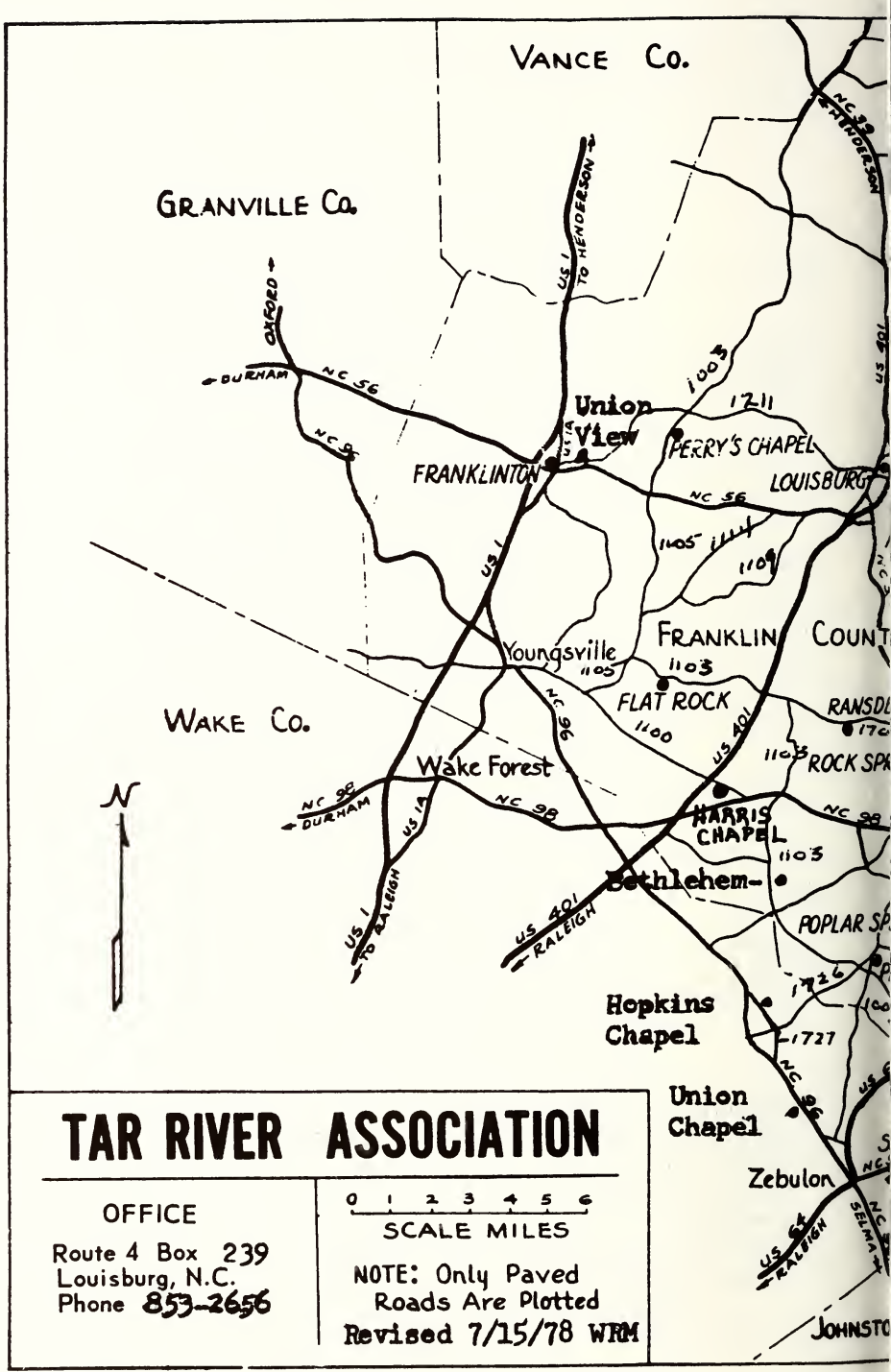
January, February and March 1984

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 168.96	Philadelphia	400.00
Bethlehem	150.00	Pilot	624.99
Bunn	325.03	Pine Ridge	249.99
Castalia	----	Pleasant Grove	200.00
Cedar Rock	----	Poplar Springs	900.00
Centerville	----	Ransdell Chapel	107.29
Corinth	199.75	Red Bud	300.00
Cypress Chapel	----	Rock Springs	----
Duke Memorial	50.46	Rocky Cross	----
Ephesus	187.50	Samaria	224.01
Fishing Creek	87.50	Sandy Creek	300.00
Flat Rock	786.52	Social Plains	209.21
Franklinton	624.99	Spring Hope	325.00
Harris Chapel	500.00	Stanhope	50.00
Hickory Rock	75.00	Union Chapel	----
Holly Grove	----	Union Hope	393.21
Hopkins Chapel	572.65	Union View	273.75
Louisburg	399.00	White Level	200.01
Maple Springs	200.00	Wood	141.08
Mountain Grove	180.00	Miscellaneous:*	
Mt. Zion	----	Telephone Refund - DOM	125.34
Peachtree	----	S.S. Enlargement	1,750.00
Pearce	137.50	Pastor/Deacon Supper	1,365.00
Perry's Chapel	397.50	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$13,181.24

EXPENSES

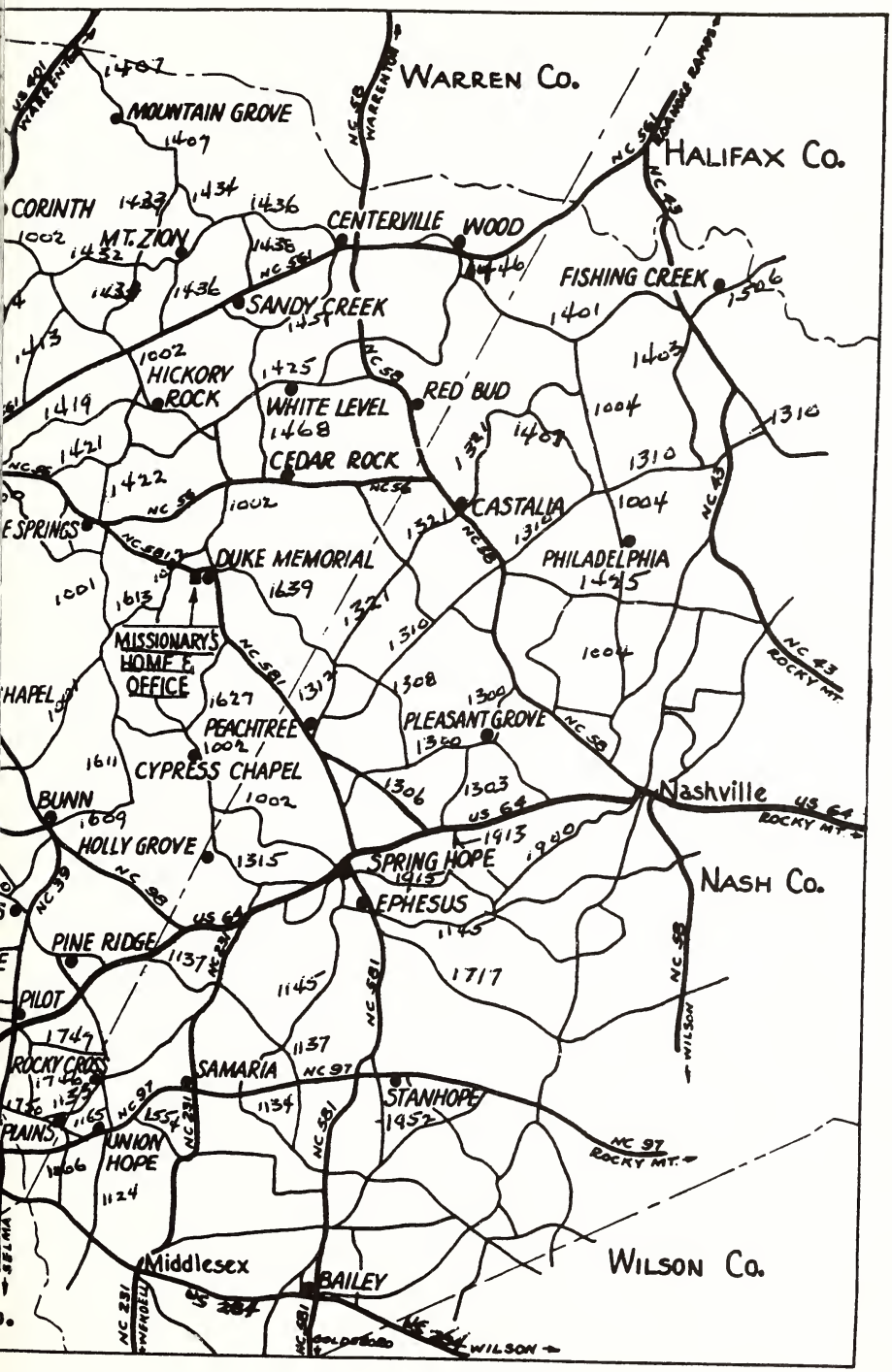
ORGANIZATION EXPENSES:	
Vacation Bible School	$ 121.77
Sunday School Expense	324.45
Woman's Missionary Union	250.00
Evangelism	285.00
OPERATION EXPENSES:	
Office - Supplies	226.33
Postage	200.00



TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

OFFICE

Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
SANDY CREEK
FISHING CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
E SPRINGS
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
Nashville
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
PLAINS
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
NC 581
NC 97
US 64
NC 43
NC 58
NC 231
US 264
ROCKY MT.
WILSON

Utilities - Electricity		307.62
Telephone		239.05
Fuel Oil		752.82
Repairs		107.90
Travel Allowance		937.50
Denominational Meetings		900.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:		
Salary - DOM		3,750.00
Insurance - DOM		660.39
Retirement - DOM		375.00
Social Security - DOM		525.00
Secretary's Salary	$ 900.00	
Less Social Security	123.30	776.70
Treasurer's Honorarium		109.98
Clerk's Honorarium		109.98
OTHER EXPENSES:*		
Pastor/Deacon Supper		1,719.51
Sunday School Enlargement		1,750.00
DOM Personal Telephone		125.34
TOTAL EXPENSES		$14,554.34

*These are income and expenses not considered as Budget items. 1984 expenses exceeds income $1,373.10.

BANK BALANCE

Balance January 1, 1984		$ 13,297.28
Receipts January, February & March		13,181.24
TOTAL		$ 26,478.52
Expenses January, February & March		14,554.34
Checking Balance March 31, 1984		$ 11,924.18
Contingency Fund:		
Interest First Quarter	$ 72.14	
Balance January 1, 1984	5,210.80	5,282.94
BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1984		$ 17,207.12

PLEASE NOTE: Only those transactions occurring between January 1, 1984 and March 31, 1984 are included in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treasurer

Sunday School Enlargement

Bethlehem	$ 150.00	Hopkins Chapel	$ 150.00
Castalia	100.00	Pilot	150.00
Duke Memorial	150.00	Poplar Springs	150.00
Ephesus	150.00	Red Bud	150.00
Flat Rock	150.00	Social Plains	150.00
Holly Grove	150.00	Spring Hope	150.00
		TOTALS	$ 1,750.00

Program

Annual Fall Meeting

UNION HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-host: Social Plains Baptist Church

MONDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1984

THEME: *Dare to Dream*

3:45 Registration
4:00 Session called to order ..... Moderator
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Bobby Trott
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Vice Moderator
Recognition of New Pastors and Guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Union Hope ..... Frank Hollifield
Social Plains ..... Victor Blackwell
4:30 THE ASSOCIATION AND YOUR CHURCH
WMU Report ..... Mrs. Diane Trott & Mrs. Nan Jones
Sunday School & VBS Report ..... Jimmy Creech
Church Training Report ..... Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Report ..... Norris Cook
Evangelism Report ..... Jesse Mooney
History of the Association ..... Mrs. William Ricks
Time, Place, Preacher Report ..... Seth Washburn
5:00 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Willis R. Warren
Director of Missions Report ..... W.R. McCollum
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Installation of Officers ..... Alfred Snipes
Memorial Service ..... Gary Anderson
6:00 WE WORSHIP OUR GOD
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... David Harbeson
Doctrinal Sermon ..... Garrett Hays, Jr.
6:30 Thanksgiving and Prayer for Meal ..... Frank Hollifield

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Clark Rounds
Reports and Resolutions:
Resolutions Committee ..... J. Phillip Murray
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Trustees' Report ..... Gerald Strickland
Stewardship Report and Adoption of Budget ..... Larry Strickland
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood

Presentation of Awards ..... Moderator
Special Music ..... Cedar Rock Church Choir
Message ..... 16 mm movie, "The God Makers"
Benediction ..... Ed Revelle

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held At

UNION HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Social Plains Baptist Church, Assisting

October 15, 1984

Moderator: Van Denton Clerk: Mrs. Willis Warren

AFTERNOON SESSION

Theme: *Dare to Dream*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 154th Annual Fall Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Mr. Van Denton, moderator.
2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing, "When We All Get to Heaven."
3. Rev. Bobby Trott, pastor of Union Chapel Church, brought the devotion from Philippians 3:13-14 through 4:1.
4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.* Rev. Gary Anderson was appointed as parliamentarian. Dr. McCollum moved the program in the Book of Reports be the program for the day.
5. Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, clerk for Union Hope Baptist Church, presented the history of Union Hope Church.
6. Rev. Victor Blackwell, pastor of Social Plains Baptist Church, presented the history for Social Plains Baptist Church.
7. New pastors were introduced from White Level, Franklinton, Social Plains, Corinth, Mount Zion, and Sandy Creek.
8. Visitors were recognized and introduced.
9. Mrs. Nan Jones presented the WMU Report as printed in the program. Mrs. Diane Trott, present WMU director, shared with the group plans for the coming year and her goals for Tar River WMU.
10. Rev. Jimmy Creech presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.
11. Rev. Jack Burnette presented the Church Training Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.
12. Rev. Norris Cook presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.
13. The Evangelism Report was presented by Rev. Jesse Mooney. This report was adopted as printed.

14. The Historian Report was presented by Rev. James Weeks in the absence of Mrs. William Ricks. Report adopted.

15. Rev. Seth Washburn presented the Time, Place, Preacher Report. Report adopted.

16. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in the hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."

17. Mrs. Willis Warren presented the Executive Committee Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

18. Dr. W.R. McCollum presented the Director of Missions Report as printed in the program. Report accepted and adopted.

19. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Merritt. The report was accepted and adopted. Rev. Al Snipes, pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church installed the officers for the coming year. He asked all officers and messengers to stand and participate in a closing prayer.

20. Rev. Gary Anderson led the group in a memorial service.

21. Rev. C.W. Driver presented a resolution on tobacco and moved the resolution be adopted. Motion seconded. Several spoke in the discussion of the motion. A motion was passed "that the resolution be tabled and presented to our associational Resolutions Committee.

22. Mrs. Jack Burnette spoke on the Togo Partnership and shared the plans of WMU and our association to send six persons to Togo. She stated that $300.00 per church would send six persons.

23. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing, "Oh, How I Love Jesus."

24. Special music was presented by David Harbeson from Samaria Baptist Church assisted by Dawn Hardy at the piano. He sang "Give Your All to Jesus."

25. Rev. Garrett Hayes, pastor of Bunn Baptist Church brought the doctrinal sermon. His text was Joel 2:28. He closed with prayer.

26. Larry Strickland presented special instructions regarding the evening meal.

27. Rev. Frank Hollifield, pastor of Union Hope Baptist Church, returned thanks for the meal.

EVENING SESSION

28. The evening session was called to order by Van Denton, moderator.

29. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "To God Be the Glory."

30. Rev. Clark Rounds brought the devotion from Matthew 9:35-38 and 28:18. He also led the group in prayer.

31. Mr. Phillip Murray presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee as follows:

WHEREAS: We begin a new church and associational year, Be it resolved that we give thanks to our Lord for his divine guidance and resolve that we individually and as separate churches continue to further his work in our every endeavor.

WHEREAS: The officers, leaders, special committees, and Director of Missions have done an outstanding job in guiding our association, Be it resolved we express our thanks for their unselfish dedication in guiding Tar River Association to new heights. Be it further resolved we say a special thank you to our moderator for a job well done.

WHEREAS: The Program Committee has prepared a most informative and interesting program, Be it resolved we express our appreciation to all who participated in any way.

WHEREAS: Union Hope Church assisted by Social Plains has been such gracious hosts for this fall session, Be it resolved we express our gratitude for the use of its facilities, for the evening meal and for the hospitality shown in meeting our every need.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Murray

Report adopted.

32. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the Credentials Committee Report as follows: 41 churches represented, 139 messengers, 10 alternates, 33 pastors, 13 associational officers, 33 guests, total attendance 236. Report adopted.

33. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Larry Strickland in the absence of Maylon Frazier. Motion was made to adopt the report as printed in the program.

34. Trustees Report was presented in the absence of Gerald Strickland and adopted as printed in the program.

35. Larry Strickland presented the Proposed Budget for 1985. This was approved and passed.

36. Van Denton presented certificates of appreciation to Mrs. Agnes Merritt and Larry Strickland for their faithful work in our association.

37. Special music was presented by the Cedar Rock Church choir.

38. The film, "The God Makers" was shown to the group to highlight the evening session.

39. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Ed Revelle.

History of Union Hope Baptist Church

In the early 1900s, Union Hope School was the hub of the community as children learned to read and write during the week and learned about spiritual matters on Sunday.

In 1936 members of the community purchased the old school building from the county for $75.00 for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church. Through efforts of local people and other various churches nearby, a council was organized and the procedure of enrolling 26 charter members was begun. It was unanimous that "Union Hope Baptist Church" would be the name of the organization. Services were held each third Sunday afternoon. In September 1936 Rev. Theo Davis was asked to preach and a collection of $2.58 was given to him. In December 1936 Rev. Davis was elected the first pastor of Union Hope Baptist Church. The first baptismal service was held at Driver's pond on July 25, 1937, with a total of 27 persons being baptized. After Rev. Davis resigned in December 1940, Rev. J.N. Stancil was called and served as pastor for the next 10 years.

In 1949 the church had grown in membership from 26 to 186, and the church voted to have services twice each month. Rev. Dale Davis was called as pastor following Rev. Stancil and services were held the second and fourth Sundays of each month. In February 1952 the church added two classrooms to the existing church. Rev. Davis resigned as pastor in July 1954 and in November the church voted unanimously to call Rev. Roy J. Smith. It was at this time that the church began having services each Sunday morning and each Wednesday night. It was during the year 1955 that the church parsonage was built. Rev. Smith continued as pastor until Februray 1957. We would like to note here that Rev. Smith is now acting secretary and general treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. Not only are we proud of his accomplishments, but thankful that this church had an opportunity to be a part of his life. It was shortly after Rev. Smith left

that Rev. J. Groce Robinson as called as pastor and remained until November 1958. Rev. Carroll A. Veatch accepted the church's call to become pastor. It was under Rev. Veatch's leadership that the church constructed the educational building behind the sanctuary. Rev. Veatch resigned in September 1962 and was later appointed missionary to the Bahamas.

Rev. Walter Mayes succeeded Rev. Veatch in November 1962 and remained until September 1964. In November 1964 the church called Rev. Joe W. Chandler to be its pastor, and he remained at the church until June 1968. In August 1968 Rev. Kenneth Childers came to serve as pastor and remained until 1971. He and his wife were later appointed missionaries to Costa Rica. Rev. Stewart A. Smith was called in May 1971 and served only three months. On September 1, 1971, Rev. Larry Vickery from Seneca, South Carolina was extended the call. It was also in September that the old frame church was taken down to make way for a new sanctuary. During the time the new sanctuary was being built, worship services were held in the education building basement. Actual construction started on December 1, 1971 and was completed on May 5, 1972. The first services were held on Mother's Day, May 14, 1972. Dedication services were held on Sunday, July 1, 1972, with Rev. Roy Smith, who was the first full-time student pastor to serve the church, as guest speaker. Shortly thereafter, the Young Peoples' Class raised money to buy and erect a steeple to the church.

Rev. Vickery resigned as pastor in January 1974 and he and his wife, Lillian, were appointed missionaries and are presently in North Dakota. The church extended a call to Rev. Rex Bell.

The Building Committee had left enough space under the sanctuary for a basement and the men set out to dig out the existing basement in the educational building. A new basement was completed and was named the James R. Tant Fellowship Hall in memory of Jimmy Tant, a church member, who lost his life in a plane crash in Bolivia.

The Young Adult Class organized and completed the organ fund-raising project. An Allen organ was purchased and played for the first time on September 7, 1974.

The Annual Fall Tar River Baptist Associational Meeting was held at the church in October 1974. This was the first such meeting to be held at this church in its history. During October 1975, the church's Constitution and Bylaws were read, discussed and adopted.

Rev. W. Rex Bell resigned effective December 1975 and the church extended the call to Rev. Gary Rickman from Waterboro, Tennessee.

The church sponsored its first church bazaar "Super Saturday" in November 1977. A net amount of $3,000 was and made the building fund debt was paid off and a note-burning service was held in May 1978.

Rev. Rickman resigned in September 1978 and Rev. Timothy Racz was extended a call on December 1, 1978.

In February 1979, the church voted to build an addition to the parsonage (two bedrooms, bath and study), and minor renovations to the existing kitchen and living room. The church held its second bazaar in November of the same year and a net amount of $5,000 was made.

Rev. Racz resigned in May 1981 and Rev. Bob Watson was called as interim pastor. He remained as interim until November 1981, at which time the church voted to call a full-time pastor -- a first for Union Hope Baptist Church. All previous pastors had been part-time or student pastors. Rev. Frank Hollifield of Ahoskie was called as full-time pastor on November 29, 1981, and began his pastorate on January 1, 1982.

A note-burning ceremony was held on the parsonage grounds on January 24, 1982. This retired the debt on the parsonage addition.

A tape ministry for shut-ins was begun in March 1982. A third Super Saturday Bazaar was held in November 1982 and netted a total of $8,000.

The church purchased an additional acre of land adjacent to the church property in 1983.

At present, the church has a total of 247 members. Blessings continue to flow on this church and community -- for this we give God all the thanks, the praise and the glory.

History of Social Plains Baptist Church

Social Plains Baptist Church, Route 5, Zebulon, North Carolina, was organized in 1883 with 12 charter members: Keuser, Calvin, Sidney, Bryant, John, Martha, Jane E., Mary A., and Lucy Alford; Phinuhus and Nancy Puckett, and S.B. Bunn.

The Hagwood family gave the land for the church to build on. Church services were held on Saturday until 1921, when the membership had grown to 34, and a yearly budget to $65.00. In 1935 the membership was 60 and the pastor's salary was $30.29. The first missions offering was given this year.

In 1936 the church lost a number of members to the newly organized Union Hope Baptist Church. The next three years it looked as if the church would be disbanded, but the leadership of Pastor Julius Holloway helped the church stage a comeback in 1939. In 1940 the pastor's salary was increased to $75.00 a year, and missions giving was increased. In 1950 a building fund was started with a $500.00 budget. Under the leadership of Mrs. Rossie Jones, a WMU was organized on May 10, 1953 with 12 members.

In 1955 work was begun on the new church building. Materials and labor were donated by members and friends of the church. The sanctuary was completed in 1956 at a cost of $6,050.00. The first service in the new building was held on Easter Sunday, April 8, 1956. The foundation for the educational building was laid on March 20, 1957. In 1958 the church borrowed money for the first time in its history to install the heating system and complete the educational building. The old church building was remodeled and turned into a community building in 1964. A fiberglass baptistry was installed in 1966.

The first GA Coronation Service was held in March 1967. Choir robes and an organ were also purchased that year. The pastorium was begun in September 1969 and completed in November 1972 at a cost of $15,697. In 1974 an addition was built on the community building and two bathrooms added. The church building was air conditioned in 1971. Four new classrooms were added to the church in 1981.

In October 1982, the church licensed its first candidate for the ministry, Charles Smith. The present total membership is 176. The budget for 1983-84 is $21,390 with 10% of all income going to Cooperative Program and 3% to associational missions. Total value of church property is $180,000.00.

The following men have served as pastors of Social Plains:

Raeford Driver (1883-1889)
J.G. Cottingham (1889-1900)
G.W. Coppage (1900-1903)
J.W. Sledge (1903-1914)
A.L. Goodrich (1914-1915)
A.R. Gay (1915-1918)
W.M. Hartsel (1918-1919)
J.W. Nobles (1919-1935)
Theo Davis (1935-1937)
W.A. Cone (1937-1938)
Julius Holloway (1938-1943)
M.M. Turner (1943-1944)
P.F. Hardy (1944-1945)
Walter Moose (1945-1947)

A.D. Parrish (1948-1956)
E.M. Rhyner (1956-1959)
Gene K. Hiers (1959-1963)
Carroll Spivey (1963-1968)
Eugene Hatcher (1968-1969)
Ronald Rowe (1970-1972)
Leslie H. Parrish (1972-1976)
Bruce Martin (1977-1979)
David E. Mills (1979-1984)
Victor Blackwell (1984-present)

WMU Report

The work of Woman's Missionary Union of Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,600 members in 148 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women. This is definitely a growth in every area from last year. We are grateful to our fine leadership for their hard work so that Tar River has experienced growth in the last year.

The purpose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in missions and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by an Executive Committee of 11. These members were trained through our state workshop last August in order to train our local church leadership in our associational workshop. Our fall workshop last year was held at Maple Springs Church with 107 leaders attending. Tar River WMU received the diploma this year for being a merit WMU.

Twenty churches in Tar River participated again this year in the statewide Correctional Center Christmas gift by giving money toward the purchase of plastic raincoats for the women at the Center. We contributed $353.30 toward this special project.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Peachtree Baptist Church in April with 175 in attendance. The afternoon session featured Wayne and Peggy Dunn, missionaries to Barbados. Wayne and Peggy served as pastor of Rocky Cross Church while in seminary. It was a real treat to have them return to Tar River to share with our WMU. The night session was highlighted by a message on missions by Rev. Burke Holland, director, Chaplaincy/Language Missions Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Rev. Holland did an outstanding job in bringing us up to date on missions involvement through our WMU. This meeting is one of the highlights of the year for WMU and we are grateful to the churches who planned and prepared for this meeting.

A special thank you to all our directors and their dedication throughout the past year. Our Executive Committee is always ready to be of assistance to our churches in any way possible. We are grateful to our churches in Tar River for their support and for being what God expects us to be through WMU in our churches. Please call your committee at any time.

A special thank you for your prayers and support for the past three years that I have served as your WMU director. Mrs. Diane Trott, Union Chapel Baptist Church, is your WMU director for this year. I am sure she would appreciate your continued prayers and support as she seeks God's will in leading Tar River WMU.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nan Jones, WMU Director

Sunday School Report

"Because of the nature and mission of a church revealed in the Scriptures, and because of the centrality of the Bible in Sunday School, the Sunday School is at the heart of the mission of the church. It is central -- not a side issue; it is major -- not minor. The Sunday School is, in fact, a force of great potential impact." Harry M. Piland's words point out the importance of the relationship of the Sunday School and the mission of the church. Indeed, Tar River Association Sunday Schools are one of the most important means we have of reaching people and involving them in Bible study, helping them come to know Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, and involving them in a ministry of worship, witnessing, loving, caring, and growing.

Tar River Sunday Schools have been hard at work during the past year. Our Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in April was an exciting time. Fifteen of our Sunday Schools discovered many new prospects in their communities, experienced new growth, and continue working to involve people in Bible study.

The Key Leadership Meeting was held at First Baptist, Spring Hope in August. Sunday School directors reviewed the "8.5 by '85" emphasis for the 1984-85 church year. Every church, Sunday School class and individual has an important mission to involve new people in our Sunday Schools.

The Sunday School Leadership Clinic held in September at Ransdell Chapel provided training for teachers in all age groups. Model lessons were taught, while demonstrating the use of available resource kits which supplement our Southern Baptist Sunday School literature.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic held in May at Poplar Springs provided excellent training in use of VBS materials and gave inspiration to local church leaders.

Tar River Association revitalized its Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team in September when five of its members were trained at Caraway. Team members are: Jimmy Creech, director; W.R. McCollum, senior adults; Gary Anderson, adults; Nanette Warren, youth; Tim Smiley, children; and Nan Jones, preschool. Alternate team members provide the ASSISTeam flexibility. The ASSISTeam is available to assist churches on an individual or group basis.

Sunday School in Tar River is exciting because each one of us is called to a mission to study, teach, visit, witness, and minister. God bless Tar River Sunday Schools as we continue to do our part in carrying out Christ's Great Commission!

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech, Director

Church Training Report

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and skill development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

During this past year Church Training in our association:

1) sent Jack R. Burnette to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
2) held a Youth Rally.
3) held "M" Night.
4) the director was available at the Key Leadership Conference the association.

Some of the goals for Church Training in the coming year are:

1) begin five new Church Training programs.
2) sponsor an Equipping Center Seminar.
3) reach all the churches with 150 attending our annual "M" Night in November 1985.

One church in our association, Peachtree, has started Church Training on Sunday evenings. They began with the Equipping Center "Understanding Baptist Beliefs" with 23 enrolled.

Pray that during the coming year we can establish a Church Training Council for our association so that we may strengthen existing Church Training programs and begin new programs and groups.

Your Church Training director is available to serve the churches of Tar River Association. Please let me help you by informing me of the particular training needs of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Burnette, Director

Brotherhood - Baptist Men

I want to express my appreciation to the Tar River Baptist Association for electing me as your Brotherhood director. I have attended two leadership training sessions at Camp Caraway for Brotherhood work. As your Brotherhood director, I have led in one key leadership conference, and I spoke to the Brotherhood at Centerville Baptist Church.

I am ready to help any of our churches with their Brotherhood - Baptist Men work. I can help start new Brotherhood - Baptist Men's work and missions in your church. I can do my best to help motivate and keep our present Baptist Men growing in the knowledge of our Lord and missions.

Plans for our ministers and deacons' supper for March 1, 1985 are progressing at a rapid rate. This year we are inviting the spouses of our ministers and deacons. We are planning to have at least 600 people present for this important meeting that could change the course of Tar River Baptist Association in a very positive and rewarding way. This fellowhsip meal will be highlighted with strong emphasis upon the Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revivals. A tasty, delicious, hot steak dinner is being planned. The advance tickets will be $5.00 each. You will have to order the tickets prepaid from the associational office. They will be available by January 15, 1985. Tickets will not be sold at the door. Please order tickets prepaid.

Other plans for training and inspiration are being formulated for our Baptist Men and Baptist Women.

Let me enter a note of motivation. Baptist Men are saved to serve their Lord and Saviour. They can serve Him as they participate in missions in the local church, the Tar River Association, and around the world. They can serve Him by supporting missions with prayer, time, skills, and mission offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
Norris Cook, Director

Historian's Report

Outstanding achievements of the Tar River churches for the year 1983-1984.

BAILEY: Organized junior and youth choirs; organized RA group; held Christmas dinner for senior citizens; purchased copy machine; started monthly newsletter, and enjoyed the services of two summer missionaries.

BETHLEHEM: Joined the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign and formed two new classes.

BUNN: Youth held a Bible study and ski retreat at Ridgecrest. Started a newsletter.

CASTALIA: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign with substantial increase in membership and attendance. Covered wood of church with vinyl siding, installed new gutters. Held successful auction in April.

CEDAR ROCK: Has voted to change their name to Cedar Rock First Baptist Church. Upholstered sanctuary pews and purchased a new piano. Dr. Charles Dorman is serving as interim pastor.

CENTERVILLE: RA chapter and Baptist Young Men's group organized. Sixty-five attended Bible School. The "Lighthouse" trio of Lynchburg blessed this church and surrounding churches with their music and testimony in June. Had five additions.

CORINTH: Started one new Sunday School class; organized Mission Friends and GA's; hosted spring meeting of association.

CYPRESS CHAPEL: Installed new lights in sanctuary, carpet in parsonage, painted part of church, and started a churchwide visitation program.

DUKE MEMORIAL: Joined Sunday School Enlargement Program; built ramp for handicapped, and sidewalk to fellowship hall donated. Youth are sending a newsletter to shut-ins monthly. Youth and adults held retreats at beach.

EPHESUS: Joined Sunday Schoo! Enlargement Program. Co-hosted WMU spring meeting. Distinguished WMU for the year.

FISHING CREEK: Sent five Acteens and leaders to National Convention; four RA's attended camp at Caraway; installed P.A. system in sanctuary and nursery; had two additions.

FLAT ROCK: Purchased a 15-passenger van enabling youth groups to attend camps on the coast and in mountains; three youth joined church during weekend retreat; bought two air conditioners for church; good response from Sunday visitation; four churches join in Sunday night singing.

FRANKLINTON: Pastor and several deacons attended conference at Caraway; "Meeting the Crisis of Life" studied for Church Training; special emphasis on the prayer life in the church preceded and followed Lay Renewal weekend. Surpassed all mission offering goals; hosted the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign luncheon; honored and presented Bibles to 21 high school and college graduates; had excellent VBS; youth spent one week at Caswell.

HARRIS CHAPEL: Ordained Jim Denton to gospel ministry; prepared church directory.

HICKORY ROCK: Paved church driveway; painted parsonage inside and out; re-tiled kitchen and carpeted den; painted inside of church.

HOLLY GROVE: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement program; co-hosted WMU spring meeting.

HOPKINS CHAPEL: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement program; organized a Better Homes Club; called a minister of youth.

LOUISBURG: Added 25 members; filled three staff positions -- secretary (full-time), minister of music and youth (part-time); conducted training sessions for deacon ministry program and Sunday School workshop for adult teachers; sold parsonage to pastor; special offering for tornado victims.

MAPLE SPRINGS: Purchased typewriter and tape duplicator; Baptist Women placed draperies in Sunday School rooms; held "Through the Bible in a Year" study; WMU reached standard for the year.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: "Understanding Baptist Beliefs" taught by pastor.

MOUNT ZION: Fellowship hall equipped; church rewired; bathrooms renovated; purchased a water cooler; three members added; standard WMU.

PEACHTREE: Very successful walk-a-thon; co-hosted spring meeting of WMU.

PEARCE: Called Sandra Hough as music director; children, youth, and adult choirs progressing. Hosted Pastor/Deacons' Banquet.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Started Acteens and young peoples fellowship.

PHILADELPHIA: Increased Sunday School attendance; organized youth choir and deacons' visitation program.

PILOT: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign; eight members held backyard Bible Club and pioneer mission revival in West Virginia; installed new heating system in sanctuary; men helped with tornado cleanup in Greenville; Pastor and Mrs. Mooney toured the Holy Land.

PINE RIDGE: BYW started an "adopt-a-shut-in" and "adopt-a-prospect program."

PLEASANT GROVE: Organized GA's and RA's; appointed youth council; installed lights to steeple and church sign; purchased tape recorders and began tape ministry for shut-ins; renovated annex by adding large kitchen, two bathrooms, storage room, and brick veneer; installed heat and air conditioning.

POPLAR SPRINGS: Elected screening committee to screen new deacons and deaconesses; purchased a church bus; participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

RANSDELL CHAPEL: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign.

RED BUD: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign; added new baptistry; Pastor Philbeck toured the Holy Land; two Acteens attended the National Convention in Fort Worth.

ROCK SPRING: Participated in Sunday School Enlargement program; increased giving to associational missions; licensed Steve Pulliam as minister.

ROCKY CROSS: Raised funds to help three RA's and six GA's attend camp.

SAMARIA: Purchased a new Baldwin organ and gave their old organ to a church in Raleigh which was destroyed by fire; called Mr. David Harbeson as music director; three deacons ordained.

SANDY CREEK: Rev. Frankie Tanner was called as pastor.

SOCIAL PLAINS: A two-week mission tour to West Virginia; observed 100th anniversary in October; paid off church debt; participated in Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Distinguished WMU.

SPRING HOPE: Purchased a 12-passenger bus -- mostly by memorial donations; outstanding VBS; installed new sound system.

STANHOPE: Letting Southeastern student practice preaching.

UNION CHAPEL: Sunday School growth; 200 attended homecoming.

UNION HOPE: Observed Pastor Appreciation Day.

UNION VIEW: Started Backyard Bible Club; organized Mission Friends, GA's and RA's.

WHITE LEVEL: Leon Warren resigned and Tommy Preston called as pastor. Parsonage painted inside and out; new stove and cabinets installed; purchased sump pump; carpeted nursery; gravelled sides of drives and walks and landscaped church yard; donated to tornado victims; 100 attended Sunday School picnic.

WOOD: Renovated windows in church.

Trustees' Report

This past year we have replaced the hot water heater, repaired some plumbing, repaired the heating unit, and repaired the kitchen hood in our missionary's home. At this time, everything is functioning well.

Your trustees will need to bring four recommendations in the near future to take care of growing needs. First, we will need to remove one dying tree and gravel part of the front lawn in order to provide more parking space. Secondly, we will soon need to replace our worn riding mower. Thirdly, we need to paint the outside trim on our home. Fourthly, we need to pave the outside entrance to our associational office.

We will begin to get estimates on this work and we will share them with you in our Executive Committee meetings next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland, Chairman

Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report

The Time, Place, Preacher Committee recommends that on Monday, April 15, 1985, our spring meeting will be held at Cedar Rock Baptist Church with Wood Baptist Church assisting; and that the fall meeting be held Monday, October 21, 1985 at Bailey Baptist Church with Ephesus Baptist Church assisting.

We recommend that our preacher for the annual sermon be Rev. C.W. Driver with Rev. Jack Burnette as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Seth Washburn, Chairman

New Pastors Since April 1984

Victor Blackwell ..... Social Plains - 6/84
Frederick Gary Edwards ..... Ransdell Chapel - 8/84
David Huggins ..... Corinth - 9/84
Harry Kahn ..... Franklinton - 6/84
Michael D. Miller ..... Mount Zion - 10/84
Tommy E. Preston ..... White Level - 8/84
Frankie Tanner ..... Sandy Creek - 6/84

Evangelism Report

In the Evangelism Report 1984, J.W. Hutchens, Jr., director of Evangelism Division of the NC Baptist State Convention says: "We are told that only three percent of all lost people come to our churches on their own. This means that 97% are out there lost

without help, without hope, without strength. These people will die and go to hell unless we go where they are and share Jesus with them. It is absolutely imperative that our church people come out of the beautiful church buildings into the market place and share with lost humanity the 'Good News' of Jesus."

Churches across our state are scheduling revival training seminars, "Growing An Evangelistic Church" seminars, "Spiritual Awakening" seminars, getting involved in "Continuing Witness" training and "Lay Evangelism" schools in preparation for the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals to be held in 1986. There will be extensive media coverage for this Southern Baptist Convention-wide event. The Tar River Baptist Association has voted to participate and an associational Steering Committee has been formed with the associational Evangelism director serving as chairman. It is my prayer that all 43 churches in our association will participate in this effort. Our family of 43 churches baptized 157 people in 1983. We can do much better if we get serious about evangelism.

In order to have a more effective associational Evangelism Conference and to place greater emphasis on the 1986 effort, we are changing the date of the associational Evangelism Conference from February to August 26, 1985.

With baptisms down, let's pray God will use each of us to win at least one in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Mooney, Jr., Director

Director of Missions Report

Our theme for this meeting is "Dare to Dream." My dream for Tar River always has been and still is, to see 43 churches bringing people in to Christ, building those people up in Christ, and sending those people out into the highways and byways to witness for Christ.

I am dreaming of a day, when all of our churches will have as many attending Sunday School as they have attending the worship service. The Bible says, "Not many of you should become teachers, my brothers, for you know that we who teach will be judged with greater strictness" (James 3:1). I dream of hundreds of good teachers who rededicate themselves to become better teachers. I dream of hundreds of teachers who will become students and listen to the Word of God say to them, "Study, to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth" (II Timothy 3:15).

Secondly, I will dare to dream of the day when everyone of our 43 churches will resolve that they will never go a full year without baptizing some one. I dream of the day when all of the members of all of our churches will carry a genuine burden for all of the lost souls in their community. Paul said, "Do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry" (II Timothy 4:5). If every member takes the word of God seriously, somebody in every church is going to win somebody to Christ every single year.

We will be making plans in 1985 for the North Carolina simultaneous revivals in March of 1986. I am dreaming of over 400 dedicated pastors, deacons, and their wives meeting together at Louisburg College to prayerfully consider the possibilities of a great soul-winning effort to reach out to over 10,000 lost souls in the Tar River Association.

Only you and your fellow church members can make these dreams come true. Martha

and I wish for all of you, the tremendous joy and blessings that will be yours, if these dreams do come true. With God's help and yours, they surely will.

Respectfully submitted,
W.R. McCollum, DOM

1985 Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Van Denton - Pilot
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Alfred D. Snipes - Bethlehem
Clerk ..... Mrs. Nan Jones - Social Plains
Treasurer ..... Maylon J. Frazier - Harris Chapel
Auditor ..... W. Carroll Jones - Pilot
Historian ..... Rev. James Weeks - Fishing Creek
Church Training ..... Rev. Jack Burnette - Holly Grove
*Sunday School & VBS ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech - FBC, Spring Hope
*WMU ..... Mrs. Diane Trott - Union Chapel
*Brotherhood ..... Rev. Norris Cook - Hopkins Chapel
*Music ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood - Red Bud
*Evangelism ..... Rev. Jesse Mooney - Pilot
*Stewardship ..... Larry Strickland - Union Hope
Relief & Annuity ..... Rev. Mike Thompson - Duke Memorial
RA's ..... Rev. Harold Burton - Centerville
Church Media/Librarian ..... Rev. Grady Edwards - Maple Springs
Trustees ..... Gerald Strickland - Bunn; J.D. Champion - Cypress Chapel; Whit Hayes - Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee .... Mrs. Agnes Merritt - Corinth; Edward Parrish - Red Bud; Winfred Murray - Union View; S.P. Scott - Hopkins Chapel; Mrs. Sandra Hough - Samaria
Missions Committee ..... Rev. Alfred D. Snipes - Bethlehem; Van Denton - Pilot; Rev. Jack Burnette - Holly Grove; Rev. Jimmy Creech - FBS, Spring Hope; Mrs. Diane Trott - Union Chapel; Rev. Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel; Mrs. Sandra Wood - Red Bud; Rev. Jesse Mooney - Pilot; Larry Strickland - Union Hope; Gerald Nelms - Sandy Creek; Bobby Strickland - Rock Spring; Mrs. Janet Ayscue - Mountain Grove
Resolutions Committee ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette - Franklinton; Mrs. Grace Freeman - Philadephia; Arthur Seaman - Centerville; Woody Parker - Stanhope; Joe Savage - Peachtree
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin - Pilot; Ray Strickland - Bunn; Mrs. Joe Hatcher - Poplar Springs; Herbert Burnette - Castalia; Mrs. Nannie Wrenn - Louisburg
Finance Committee ..... Larry Strickland - Bunn; Bill Spruill - Wood; Richard Morgan - Franklinton; Terry Alford - Cypress Chapel; Sam Wood - White Level
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Seth Washburn - Maple Springs; Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay - Holly Grove; Mrs. Fred Hight - Sandy Creek; Clarence Beddingfield - Pine Ridge; Rev. Clyde Stewart - Rocky Cross
Constitution ..... Rev. Larry Williams - Louisburg; Wayne Ray - Hopkins Chapel; Senator James Speed - Mount Zion; Mrs. Eloise Nelms - Cedar Rock Rev. Clark Rounds - Ephesus

Ordaining Council ..... Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock;
Rev. Michael Hampton - Perry's Chapel; Rev. Dennis Ball - Castalia;
Rev. C.W. Driver - Pearce; Rev. Thomas Smiley - Philadelphia;
Rev. Michael White - Poplar Springs

Social Services:
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Richard Cato - Hickory Rock
Retirement Homes ..... James E. Horton - Ransdell Chapel
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Johnny Dale Roach - Pleasant Grove

Christian Education:
Church & Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Robert Young - Wood
Literature & Library ..... Rev. Grady Edwards - Maple Springs
Schools ..... Mrs. Margaret Holmes - Poplar Springs

Stewardship Report

Where will you be in the year 2000? Where will your church be in the year 2000? What will be the financial status of your church in the year 2000? These are questions that must be answered in a positive way if we are to impact on the future. It has been said that a journey of 1,000 miles starts with one step.

The point is, we must act today to insure our future as well as the future of our churches and our association. Planning today will insure that our church and our association will be financially stable in the year 2000.

May we encourage you and your church to increase your association support by one-half of 1% per year through the year 2000. Assuming that your church is participating at a rate of 3% now -- by the year 2000, you would be supporting at a rate of 10% of your churches tithes and offerings to support the association work.

By aggressively supporting the association, you will be preparing your church to meet the challenge of the twenty-first century with a sound financial program.

We thank you for your consideration!

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Strickland
Stewardship Chairman

Proposed Budget for 1985

	Budget 1984	Proposed Budget 1985
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Sunday School	750.00	300.00
*Church Training	150.00	225.00
**Brother and RA's	100.00	450.00
***Woman's Missionary Union	250.00	300.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	315.00	325.00
	$ 1,865.00	$ 1,900.00

*"M" Night, Youth Rally, etc.
**Pastor/Deacons' Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet, RA Campout
***Annual Meeting, Join WMU and Brotherhood Rally

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
*Cost of Promotion	$ 500.00	$ 600.00
**Office Supplies and Postage	1,700.00	2,000.00
Utilities	3,500.00	3,800.00
Repairs	500.00	1,200.00
Insurance	300.00	600.00
***Annual Sessions	700.00	700.00
Travel Allowance	3,750.00	4,000.00
Denominational Meetings & Pioneer Missions	1,500.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$12,850.00	$14,800.00

*Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Prison Ministry, Migrant Ministry, and Literacy Training, etc.
**"Highlites," Correspondence, Record Keeping, etc.
***Speakers' travel and honorarium, Food allowance to host churches, etc.

III. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Director of Missions Salary	$15,000.00	$17,500.00
Insurance	2,641.66	3,000.00
SBC Annuity Program	1,500.00	1,750.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	440.00	600.00
Clerk's Honorarium	440.00	440.00
Secretary's Salary	3,600.00	4,000.00
Social Security, DOM	2,100.00	2,450.00
Social Security - Secretary	--	540.00
Christmas Bonus, DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus - Secretary, Treasurer, Clerk	150.00	150.00
	$26,021.56	$30,580.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$40,736.56	$47,280.00

Increase 15.5%

Tentative Calendar of Events - 1985

JANUARY

1 NEW YEARS' DAY
7-11 Bible Study Week
13 Witness Commitment Day
14 Nominating Committee meets in association office
14 Pastors' Conference meets at Centerville
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
17 Program Committee meets in association office
20 Association Choir Festival at Peachtree
21 Pastor/Deacon Committee meets in association office
27 BAPTIST MEN'S DAY
28 Time, Place, Preacher Committee meets in association office

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4- 5 Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum
10 Associational Mission Friends meet at Spring Hope
10 Race Relations Sunday
11 Pastors' Conference at Rock Spring
11 Nominating Committee meets in association office
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
18 WMU Enlistment and Enlargement Boost at Pilot
17-20 Home Mission Study
21 VBS Training Clinic
21 History Committee meets
22 Associational Acteens Dinner at Louisburg

MARCH

1 Pastor/Deacons' Banquet at Louisburg College
2 Associational Baptist Women's Witnessing Women Seminar at Red Bud
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
4 Baptist Young Women's Spiritual Growth Conference at Centerville
10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11 Pastors' Conference at Ransdell Chapel
11 Missions Committee meets in association office
10-17 Youth Week
16 Associational Baptist Youth Night at Hopkins Chapel
18 Brotherhood Leadership Training at Union Chapel
21 Associational WMU Mission Action Prayer Retreat
25 Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial

APRIL

1 WMU Annual Spring Meeting at Mount Zion
7 EASTER SUNDAY
8 Pastors' Conference at White Level
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
15 Associational Semiannual Meeting at Cedar Rock
21 Cooperative Program Sunday
22-26 Baptist Doctrine Study Week

MAY

4	RA Track Meet at Southern Nash High School
5	Senior Adult Day
6	Annual VBS Clinic at Ephesus
5-12	Christian Home Week
11	GA Mission Day Camp at Hopkins Chapel
12	MOTHER'S DAY
13	Pastors' Conference at Social Plains
13-15	Key Leadership Clinic at Ridgecrest
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
20	Missions Committee meets in association office
26	Annual Pastor Appreciation Day in churches
27	MEMORIAL DAY observed

JUNE

3	Pastors' Conference at Maple Springs
3	Finance Committee meets in association office
9-13	WMU and Southern Baptist Convention at Dallas, Texas
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	FATHER'S DAY
17	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
21	Program Committee meets in association office

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Pastors' Conference at Philadelphia
7-14	Associational GA Camp at Caswell
12	Youth Evangelism Conference - Greensboro
15	Finance Committee meets in association office
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news

AUGUST

4-11	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5	Key Leadership Clinic at Maple Springs
12	Pastors' Conference at Bailey
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	RA Campout at Hibernia
19	WMU Fall Workshop at Cedar Rock
18-25	Church Music Week
26	Associational Evangelism Conference at Pilot

SEPTEMBER

1- 7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	LABOR DAY
5	Brotherhood Prayer Retreat at Franklinton
9	Pastors' Conference at Sandy Creek
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	Sunday School Leadership Clinic at White Level
23	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial

OCTOBER

13 World Hunger Offering
14 Pastors' Conference at Flat Rock
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
21 Associational Semiannual Meeting at Bailey
28 WMU Vision Center

NOVEMBER

4 Annual RA Banquet at Flat Rock
3- 9 RA Week
9-13 NC Baptist State Convention at Charlotte
11 Pastors' Conference at Pilot
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
18 Missions Committee meets in association office
25 "M" Night at Sandy Creek

DECEMBER

1- 8 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS and Lottie Moon Offering
7 Pastors/Wives Banquet
9 Pastors' Conference at Poplar Springs
15 Deadline for "Highlites" news
16 Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
25 CHRISTMAS DAY

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met quarterly since the last semiannual meeting.

JUNE 18, 1984

Moderator for the session was Mr. Van Denton. Twenty-three were present from 10 churches. The treasurer reported a balance on hand of $15,537.40.

Mrs. Nan Jones reported 175 attended the WMU spring session at Peachtree.

Rev. John Attaway offered a recommendation from the Missions Committee "that the Association have 10,000 brochures printed at a cost of $514.50, for use by the churches during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions." The recommendation was adopted.

Other meetings announced were Outreach Leaders Clinic at Hopkins Chapel June 25, Finance Committee and Key Leaders at associational office. The Associational Leadership Conference for RA leaders at Caraway would be September 7 and 8. The cost to send the leader would be $30.00. A motion was passed to pay the $30.00 to our leader to go.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1984

One hundred five were present from 37 churches. The treasurer's report showed a balance on hand of $16,548.04.

A tentative Calendar of Events was adopted to be presented to the association.

Dr. W.R. McCollum made available his printed report of his activities between Executive Committee meetings. This he does at each meeting.

Rev. Jack Burnette announced "M" Night would be November 26 at Franklinton.

Mrs. Diane Trott reported 116 attended the WMU fall workshop at Bunn.

Rev. Jesse Mooney reported October 17 would be Regional Evangelism Conference in preparation for the 1986 simultaneous revivals.

Rev. Gary Anderson announced the RA Banquet would be November 5 at Flat Rock.

Mr. Larry Strickland presented the Proposed Budget for 1985 to be presented to the association. The total budget was $47,280.00, a 15.5% increase.

Rev. James Weeks asked that Dr. McCollum send a sympathy letter to Rev. Donald Wagner and family who lost their son, Michael in Beirut, Lebanon. Mr. Wagner was a former pastor in the Tar River Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Willis R. Warren, Clerk

NC/Togo Partnership

Partners in Wholeness, the NC/Togo Partnership, is well into the first of its three and a half years. Begun with the vote of the Baptist State Convention last November, the Partnership involves North Carolina Baptists, the Foreign Mission Board, Baptist missionaries in Togo, and the Togolese Baptist Association.

Togo is a small country on the coast of West Africa, located next to Ghana and near Nigeria. It is fairly typical of countries in the Third World, those developing countries where there is much poverty and many needs.

The Partnership is located in the Upper Ogou Region of Togo. This is a very poor area, where life expectancy is only 38 years and 50% of the children die before they reach the age of six.

Several factors contribute to this situation. Water is a major problem. Women, whose responsibility it is to obtain water, often must walk many miles to a well or stream. Sadly, even that water is usually contaminated with parasites. During the dry season, which lasts for six months, water may not be available for crops or animals. Water problems are compounded by poor nutrition. While adequate quantities of food may be available, the traditional Togolese diet is very high in starch and low in protein.

All of this is made even worse by the lack of basic health information or simple medical care. Common childhood diseases, which would be easily thrown off by most American children, can be fatal in Togo. Many of these diseases, like measles, could be prevented by inoculations, if only they were available. Poor health information leads to more deaths. For example, the traditional "cure" for childhood diarrhea is to *withhold* fluids. This seemingly logical response, of course, speeds dehydration and hastens death.

The Upper Ogou is also an area with deep spiritual needs. The primary religion is animism or fetishism, the traditional worship of many spirits. Until last fall, the only other Christian work in the region was at two small Catholic missions. Even the Moslems, strong in many parts of Africa, have only one small mosque in the area. Last fall, Baptist missionaries and Togolese Baptist preachers led an evangelistic crusade in which nearly 400 were saved and six preaching stations were established. In an area in which the primary religion is based on fear, the good news of Christ, with its message of hope and joy, is falling on fertile ground.

The Partnership seeks to address these many needs. Central to the project is a Community Learning Center, now being built at the village of Moretan. This center will consist of a classroom, eating facilities, and several traditional Togolese huts, built of mud bricks with thatched roofs. The huts will have small, though significant, improvements.

For example, the windows will be screened. John Moore, former Director of Missions in the South Roanoke Association, is serving, with his wife, Julia, as the host for North Carolina volunteers in Lome, the capital city. He reported what happened at the partnership site when some of the first local people saw the window screens. "They had never seen screens," he wrote, "but recognized immediately what they were for, and expressed amazement that now one could have the breeze blow through the house without the flies."

The Community Learning Center, when completed, will be a site to which people from nearby villages can come to learn better nutrition, improved agricultural techniques (such as crop rotation), simple health education, and other ways to improve their lives and health. It will also be a place where the Togolese can experience the love of God as it is expressed in word and in deed by North Carolina volunteers and others working there.

Other parts of the Partnership are addressing other needs. The boys at Camp Caraway this summer gave their offerings to provide inoculations for Togolese children. Volunteers will go to give those shots. The Foreign Mission Board has bought a well drilling rig and plans to drill deep wells in many villages. Volunteers will operate the rig and teach the Togolese to use it. Plans are being drawn to build a bridge across the Mono River, which cuts Upper Ogou off from the rest of Togo during the rainy season. Volunteers have worked to plan the bridge and will help to build it. Literacy training will enable the people to help themselves and will open the Bible to them. Volunteers will go as literacy teachers.

Currently, construction is well under way on the Community Learning Center. Six huts have been completed and four more are under construction. Two missionary families, who will continue to live in Moretan, have moved to that area. A home for one family has been completed; a second is under way.

At the time of this writing (September 5), 26 North Carolina Baptists have been to Togo as volunteers. They are:

NAME	HOMETOWN	JOB ASSIGNMENT
Charles Bacot	Charlotte	carpenter
Albert Barnett	Leicester	bridge engineer
Jim Canterberry	Cary	hydrologist
Reginald Ferguson	Charlotte	carpenter
Rick Hoyle	Boone	carpenter
Bob Logan	Valdese	carpenter
John & Julia Moore	Greenville	host couple (1984-85)
Don Northington	Boone	carpenter
Ray Pridgen	Drexel	carpenter
John Rice	Cary	hydrologist
Clyde Shuping	Drexel	carpenter
Charles & Ellen Tabor	Winston-Salem	physician and nurse
Peggy Albright	Drexel	nurse
Suzanne Allred	Greenville	cook
Alvin Bowers	Charlotte	carpenter
John Caldwell	Chapel Hill	mason
Bill Currin	Kipling	electrician
Herb Eplee	Charlotte	carpenter
Walter & Jackie Ford	Waxhaw	project coordinators (1984-87)
Maylon Frazier	Raleigh	carpenter

Robert & Sue Shaw	Evergreen	carpenter & nurse
Lee Snuggs	Wadesboro	dozer operator

You can have a part in the Partnership. During the next three years, we will be looking for nearly 300 volunteers. You may be one of the ones we need. If you are not able to go, you may be able to give. The Hunger Relief Fund of the Foreign Mission Board pays for the hunger-related parts of the project. The NC/Togo Partnership Fund of the Baptist State Convention assists volunteers who are unable to pay all of their own expenses and finances part of the administrative and promotional costs. While some can go as volunteers and many can help financially, all can undergird the Partnership through prayer. Please pray for career missionaries in Togo, for North Carolina volunteers, for the new Togolese Baptists, for the people of Upper Ogou, and for all in North Carolina who work to make the Partnership possible. Indeed, we *are* co-laborers with Christ, partners in bringing wholeness to the people of Togo, ministering in the name of the One who seeks to make each of us whole.

Treasurer's Report

January thru September 1984

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 506.88	Pine Ridge	749.97
Bethlehem	550.00	Pleasant Grove	400.00
Bunn	975.01	Poplar Springs	900.00
Castalia	584.50	Ransdell Chapel	374.64
Cedar Rock	375.00	Red Bud	925.00
Centerville	71.44	Rock Springs	1,258.00
Corinth	441.27	Rocky Cross	300.00
Cypress Chapel	450.00	Samaria	945.45
Duke Memorial	639.59	Sandy Creek	1,020.50
Ephesus	562.50	Social Plains	675.84
Fishing Creek	292.50	Spring Hope	975.00
Flat Rock	2,345.48	Stanhope	50.00
Franklinton	1,874.97	Union Chapel	100.00
Harris Chapel	1,500.00	Union Hope	1,395.02
Hickory Rock	225.00	Union View	823.55
Holly Grove	250.00	White Level	600.01
Hopkins Chapel	2,072.17	Wood	350.28
Louisburg	1,197.00	Miscellaneous:*	
Maple Springs	600.00	Savings Account Closed	5,366.03
Mountain Grove	360.00	Tornado Relief	1,700.54
Mt. Zion	150.00	Sales Tax Refund	133.25
Peachtree	250.00	Senior Adult Workshop	45.00
Pearce	412.50	Telephone Refund - DOM	288.62
Perry's Chapel	795.00	S.S. Enlargement	1,750.00
Philadelphia	400.00	Pastor/Deacon Supper	1,365.00
Pilot	1,874.97	**TOTAL RECEIPTS	$42,247.48

Tornado Relief

Bunn	$ 72.75	Rock Springs	85.00
Corinth	91.39	Social Plains	136.00
Flat Rock	486.40	Union Hope	184.00
Maple Springs	267.00	Union View	100.00
Ransdell Chapel	278.00	TOTALS	$1,700.54

Sunday School Enlargement

Bethlehem	$ 150.00	Hopkins Chapel	150.00
Castalia	100.00	Pilot	150.00
Duke Memorial	150.00	Poplar Springs	150.00
Ephesus	150.00	Red Bud	150.00
Flat Rock	150.00	Social Plains	150.00
Holly Grove	150.00	Spring Hope	150.00
			$1,750.00

Expenses

ORGANIZATION EXPENSES:		
Vacation Bible School		$ 121.77
Sunday School Expense		479.45
Brotherhood		203.00
Woman's Missionary Union		250.00
Evangelism		285.00
OPERATION EXPENSES:		
Cost of Promotions		416.00
Office - Supplies		1,784.56
Postage		610.23
Utilities - Electricity		1,065.68
Telephone		664.08
Fuel Oil		752.82
Repairs		519.94
Insurance		241.00
Annual Sessions		250.00
Travel Allowance		2,812.50
Denominational Meetings		1,500.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:		
Salary - DOM		11,250.00
Insurance - DOM		1,981.17
Retirement - DOM		1,125.00
Social Security - DOM		1,575.00
Secretary's Salary	$ 2,700.00	
Less Social Security	369.90	2,330.10
Treasurer's Honorarium		329.94
Clerk's Honorarium		329.94

OTHER EXPENSES:*	
Seminary Extension	18.40
Certificate of Deposit	10,000.00
Tornado Relief	1,615.54
Senior Adult Workshop	82.84
Pastor/Deacon Supper	1,719.51
Internal Revenue (Soc. Sec. Secretary)	246.60
Sunday School Enlargement	1,750.00
DOM Personal Telephone	288.62
TOTAL EXPENSES	**$46,598.69

*These are income and expenses not considered as budget items.

**Income includes closed savings account $5,366.03 and expenses includes $10,000.00 certificate of deposit.

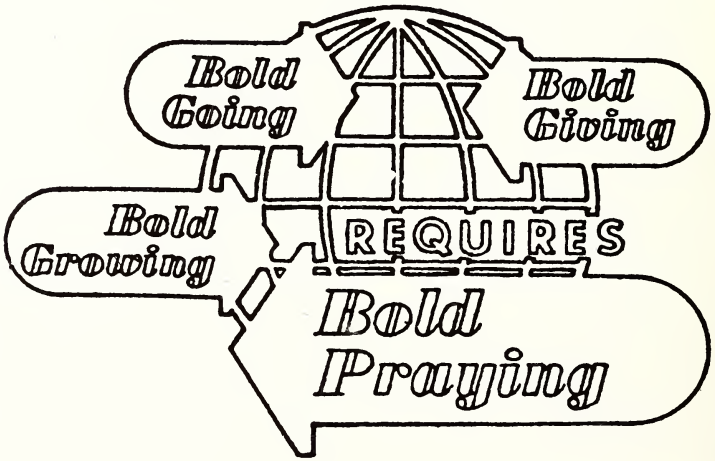
1984 income exceeds expenses $282.76 (Does not include closed savings account and purchased certificate of deposit).

BANK BALANCE

Balance January 1, 1984	$13,297.28
Receipts January thru September	42,247.48
Totals	55,544.76
Expenses January thru September	46,598.69
Checking Balance September 30, 1984	8,946.07
Contingency Fund (Cert. of Deposit)	10,000.00
BALANCE ON HAND September 30, 1984	$18,946.07

PLEASE NOTE: Only those transactions occurring between January 1, 1984 and September 30, 1984 are included in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treasurer



The 1984 Annual

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your

further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Dr. William Ray McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 239, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/84

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban														
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BAILEY	Nash	1909	3		X	3	15	8	201	78	279	5	2		4331	0
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	1896	1		X	10	2	2	169	69	238	1	0		1585	0
BUNN	Franklin	1911	3		X	5	2	9	219	115	334	1	1	75000	4430	0
CASTALIA	Nash	1892	2	X		8	3	10	153	105	258	0	0	35000	3179	0
CEDAR ROCK	Nash	1876	1		X	1	7	16	166	69	235	0	0	70000	45000	0
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	1914	1			4	1	2	187	60	247	0	0	45000	0	0
CORINTH	Franklin	1785	1		X	1	3	10	193	104	297	0	0			0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	1855	1		X	1	0	3	88	70	158	0	0	40000	1809	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	1924	1		X	4	6	5	149	106	255	0	0	30000	3355	0
EPHESUS	Nash	1880	1		X	1	3	4	121	82	203	0	1	55000	3556	0
FISHING CREEK	Nash	1875	1		X	2	4	0	112	0	112	0	0	0	1920	0
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	1824	1	X		6	9	7	358	194	552	0	0	45000		0
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	1858	3	X		4	8	24	554	252	806	2	2	90000	8247	32233
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	1890	1	X		3	1	13	275	158	433	0	0	45000	6321	0
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	1915	1		X	1	2	6	90	46	136	0	0	50000	1742	3000
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	1916	1		X	2	2	2	131	68	199	0	0	50000	2500	1400
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	1851	1		X	9	4	9	363	98	461	1	0	51000	5976	0
LOUISBURG	Franklin	1836	4		X	9	17	15	464	133	597	2	1	0	9575	57847
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	1703	1		X	4	1	7	241	35	276	0	0	58000	3579	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	1901	1		X	4	0	2	249	23	272	0	0	60000	3250	0
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	1862	1		X	3	0	5	146	82	228	0	2	67000	2955	0
PEACHTREE	Nash	1809	1	X		0	5	12	220	74	294	0	1	50000	2216	0
PEARCE	Franklin	1915	2		X	2	3	8	239	104	342	2	1	60000	3600	5000
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	1844	1		X	3	4	5	183	70	253	0	0	48000	4827	0
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	1859	1	X		2	1	7	109	126	235	0	1	40000	3395	0
PILOT	Franklin	1903	1	X		3	5	9	460	94	554	0	0	125000	3077	0
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	1924	1		X	3	1	5	138	46	184	0	0	45000	2474	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	1851	1		X	0	2	1	95	28	123	0	0	81250	1571	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	1788	1		X	0	0	5	135	35	170	0	2			0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	1912	1	X		2	2	5	161	42	203	0	1	75000	2193	0
RED BUD	Franklin	1823	1		X	0	1	10	178	58	236	0	0	40000	6000	0
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	1874	1		X	0	2	0	141	29	170	0	0	53000	2216	0
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	1924	1		X	7	0	2	88	61	149	1	0	35000	12000	0
SAMARIA	Nash	1823	1	X		2	2	8	268	46	314	0	0	50000	25000	0
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	1770	1	X		9	10	13	443	80	523	0	0	41500	4706	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	1883	1	X		2	12	6	129	50	179	1	0	45000	3117	0
SPRING HOPE	Nash	1889	3		X	4	7	9	255	98	353	1	2	80000	4040	0
STANHOPE	Nash	1890	1		X	0	0	3	37	21	58	0	0	0	326	0
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	1911	1			7	3	3	200	52	252	0	0	40000	3717	13768
UNION HOPE	Nash	1936	1	X		2	4	2	180	69	249	0	0	75000	5000	0
UNION VIEW	Franklin	1941	3	X		9	6	5	280	80	360	1	0	50000	2270	0
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	1906	1		X	0	4	14	322	49	371	0	1	60000	5212	0
WOOD	Franklin	1915	1		X	0	4	2	148	70	218	0	0	40000	1921	0
TOTALS						142	168	293	9038	3329	12367	18	18	1999750	212187	113248

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Jimmy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrolment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BAILEY	0	23	26	31	17	28	20	21	0	0	4	0	170	0	170	93	0	78	0	15
BETHLEHEM	0	8	18	10	0	16	15	19	0	0	2	0	88	0	88	58	0	26	0	0
BUNN	5	8	14	15	6	33	29	35	0	0	4	0	149	0	149	104	0	74	0	47
CASTALIA	0	12	32	22	6	8	21	36	0	10	3	0	150	0	150	71	0	51	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	6	7	12	11	7	30	9	24	0	0	2	0	108	0	108	0	0	24	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	16	11	13	3	15	27	20	0	0	2	0	107	0	107	58	0	51	0	0
CORINTH	0	7	18	12	5	16	24	39	0	0	3	0	124	0	124	62	0	33	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	4	6	4	2	7	2	8	0	0	9	0	42	0	42	0	0	35	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	19	12	16	10	0	39	24	0	0	6	0	126	0	126	17	0	60	0	0
EPHESUS	0	12	12	8	10	4	37	24	0	0	2	0	109	0	109	76	0	95	0	0
FISHING CREEK	3	3	10	8	3	0	22	9	4	0	2	0	64	0	64	38	0	20	0	0
FLAT ROCK	9	30	21	28	12	24	84	40	0	0	5	0	255	0	255	178	0	120	0	0
FRANKLINTON	0	34	62	57	51	0	130	45	0	22	3	0	404	0	404	175	0	170	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	22	19	36	9	37	42	31	0	0	4	0	200	0	200	120	0	85	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	1	12	5	10	3	4	20	22	0	0	2	0	79	0	79	46	0	53	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	4	15	15	15	6	35	15	0	5	3	0	113	0	0	65	0	45	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	30	43	25	22	31	107	32	0	13	4	0	307	0	307	147	0	126	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	39	39	40	11	40	84	58	0	0	4	0	315	0	315	151	0	50	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	2	11	18	30	24	15	34	28	0	3	3	0	168	0	168	73	0	67	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	10	11	8	2	6	23	41	0	0	1	0	112	0	112	82	0	52	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	7	12	25	0	19	19	38	0	0	4	0	124	0	124	43	0	47	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	12	17	10	0	11	15	26	0	12	5	0	108	0	108	67	0	72	0	0
PEARCE	0	16	13	8	11	19	30	44	0	0	4	0	145	0	145	83	0	80	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	5	21	28	13	0	16	16	23	0	6	3	0	126	0	126	75	0	57	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	4	10	9	26	25	0	14	22	0	0	3	0	113	0	113	71	0	65	0	0
PILOT	0	30	34	46	16	20	95	65	0	9	5	0	320	0	320	199	0	96	0	25
PINE RIDGE	0	15	3	14	6	7	31	23	0	7	2	0	108	0	108	67	0	34	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	7	20	0	12	13	18	0	0	2	0	80	0	80	46	0	43	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	16	9	9	13	18	32	21	0	0	2	0	120	0	120	67	0	37	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	10	20	18	0	15	15	15	0	0	3	0	96	0	96	54	0	63	0	0
RED BUD	0	18	14	25	7	14	35	25	0	15	5	25	183	0	183	95	0	45	0	0
ROCK SPRING	4	8	12	12	17	14	29	21	0	0	0	0	117	0	117	117	0	47	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	4	13	7	4	5	20	15	0	3	2	0	73	0	73	73	0	42	0	0
SAMARIA	5	12	20	24	6	30	15	36	0	0	5	0	153	0	153	105	0	85	0	0
SANDY CREEK	0	41	85	33	18	29	34	35	37	0	0	0	315	0	315	202	0	105	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	9	25	12	7	10	37	19	0	0	3	0	122	0	122	73	0	64	0	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	14	13	31	10	6	64	45	0	0	3	0	186	0	186	100	0	73	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	3	0	0	1	0	15	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	9	11	13	12	0	20	20	20	0	0	4	0	109	0	109	71	0	43	0	0
UNION HOPE	2	10	8	12	6	19	9	46	0	0	3	0	115	0	115	65	0	75	0	0
UNION VIEW	0	9	25	12	2	22	16	20	0	0	3	30	139	0	139	139	0	73	0	8
WHITE LEVEL	0	18	10	24	0	23	60	40	0	0	5	0	180	0	180	90	0	65	0	0
WOOD	0	2	4	11	0	4	5	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	32	28	0	42	0	0
TOTALS	55	612	798	804	367	657	1433	1195	41	105	137	55	6269	0	6156	3559	0	2618	0	95

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 269, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment*	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	5	25	0	0	25	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	0	1	0	27	Y
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	8	0	0	32	Y
CASTALIA	0	14	24	12	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	58	Y
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	Y
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	19	N
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	45	Y
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	21	N
FLAT ROCK	0	0	11	0	20	14	0	3	0	3	0	51	Y
FRANKLINTON	5	10	10	6	0	0	0	30	0	2	0	63	Y
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	6	8	22	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	41	N
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	1	0	19	N
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	N
LOUISBURG	39	39	40	193	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	N
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	26	0	0	41	Y
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	23	Y
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	40	0	0	0	47	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	3	0	41	N
PILOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	3	0	41	N
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	43	0	0	47	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	N
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	6	0	0	56	N
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	80	0	0	84	N
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOTALS	44	69	94	258	90	70	5	188	335	21	0	1148	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia, NC 27816
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	98 Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
BAILEY	0	0	10	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	31	18
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
BUNN	1	8	7	8	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	18
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	20
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	16
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	6	5	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	16
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
EPHESUS	4	3	4	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	29	25
FISHING CREEK	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	26	12
FLAT ROCK	11	13	12	3	26	0	0	0	5	0	70	46
FRANKLINTON	1	9	10	12	18	0	4	0	6	0	60	43
HARRIS CHAPEL	20	7	9	22	25	0	0	0	9	0	92	52
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18	14
HOLLY GROVE	0	4	5	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	39	15
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	6	11	2	25	0	4	0	7	0	57	35
LOUISBURG	0	15	10	25	16	0	0	0	3	0	69	40
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	23	16
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
MOUNT ZION	0	2	2	14	15	0	0	0	4	0	37	20
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
PEARCE	5	4	4	9	22	0	7	0	3	0	54	49
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	0	14	9
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	6	6	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	22
PILOT	4	6	7	12	21	0	30	0	2	0	82	55
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	0	2	0	24	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	8	3	15	0	4	0	3	0	35	25
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	31	20
RANSDELL CHAPEL	2	1	4	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	29	19
RED BUD	4	4	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	31	18
ROCK SPRING	5	4	6	8	16	0	4	0	0	0	43	22
ROCKY CROSS	2	6	4	3	11	0	5	0	5	0	35	10
SAMARIA	8	3	6	7	17	0	12	0	8	0	61	40
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	18	22	0	8	0	6	0	54	32
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	6	4	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	36	30
SPRING HOPE	9	6	5	0	21	9	0	0	3	0	53	50
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
UNION HOPE	6	3	6	4	22	0	2	0	2	0	44	15
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	2	0	20	16
WHITE LEVEL	0	8	0	0	15	0	3	0	7	0	33	15
WOOD	0	1	4	11	12	0	0	0	4	0	32	21
TOTALS	84	131	155	206	689	9	89	3	155	0	1479	950

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Diane Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BAILEY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	13	2	0	28
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	7	0	14	5	0	46
CASTALIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	10	0	15	1	0	42
CEDAR ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	4	0	6	0	0	20
CENTERVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	11	3	6	11	9	3	0	43
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	9	1	1	19
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	15	1	0	28
EPHESUS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	5	0	0	27	5	0	47
FISHING CREEK	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	7	0	9	2	0	27
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	12	4	20	16	1	0	69
FRANKLINTON	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	7	10	14	0	32	4	0	67
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	6	6	2	0	24
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	12	0	15	34	1	0	80
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	4	0	56
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	11	6	22	9	0	62
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	15
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	6	0	14	4	0	30
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	15	4	0	33
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	26	0	0	12	1	0	64
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	14	1	0	33
PILOT	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	9	8	11	12	29	4	73	82
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	18
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	6	4	0	14
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	6	8	7	15	8	0	66
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	7	1	0	18
RED BUD	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	7	0	22	1	0	36
ROCK SPRING	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	8	4	0	5	1	0	23
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	5	0	7	0	0	28
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY CREEK	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	22	14	10	8	14	6	0	74
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	6	10	8	1	0	35
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	8	13	0	42	2	0	73
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	10	12	6	10	25	6	0	69
UNION HOPE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	14	2	0	29
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	12	0	9	8	0	40
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	29	27	19	12	35	9	131	249	233	151	114	585	96	74	1473

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BAILEY	6	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
CEDAR ROCK	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CENTERVILLE	2	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	4	4	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	23
FISHING CREEK	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	21	29
FLAT ROCK	12	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	26
FRANKLINTON	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	20	40
HARRIS CHAPEL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
HOPKINS CHAPEL	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
LOUISBURG	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	19	39
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	2	0	10
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT	18	21	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	59
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
POPLAR SPRINGS	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
RANSDELL CHAPEL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RED BUD	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	20
ROCK SPRING	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
ROCKY CROSS	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SAMARIA	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SANDY CREEK	16	5	0	0	21	0	0	4	0	46
SOCIAL PLAINS	5	4	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	27
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	4	2	3	12	0	0	0	4	0	25
UNION HOPE	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	25
UNION VIEW	5	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
WHITE LEVEL	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	170	128	53	83	34	2	1	35	60	577

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh, NC 27607
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BAILEY	20	12	1	46591	2507	49098	914	50112	0	16680	2000	0	2863	5645	25388
BETHLEHEM	12	10	3	26130	2056	28156	614	28800	0	16537	0	0	1319	10711	28567
BUNN	10	5	3	35872	8278	44150	0	44150	0	18752	0	4400	2010	17876	43038
CASTALIA	20	7	3	26430	8820	35250	0	35250	0	17165	0	0	1326	8394	26886
CEDAR ROCK		6	2	26799	1607	28406	0	28406	0	7680	0	0	1600	16900	24580
CENTERVILLE	103	4	2	25477	400	25877	0	25877	0	10400	0	0	900	2500	13800
CORINTH		10	3	31054	4218	35272	832	36104	0	8411	0	0	1097	7018	16526
CYPRESS CHAPEL	10	3	3	18502	2596	21098	105	21203	0	10506	0	0	599	5706	16811
DUKE MEMORIAL	25	7	3	34787	3462	38249	0	38249	0	17811	0	0	1727	8444	27982
EPHESUS	15	7	2	36066	10377	46443	2765	49208	0	16785	0	0	2360	37890	57035
FISHING CREEK	2	10	1	17000	1600	18600	0	18600	0	6600	0	0	800	8000	15400
FLAT ROCK	10	19	5	66892	19343	86235	212	86447	2300	29982	13503	2129	5555	18535	69704
FRANKLINTON	25	9	2	110100	8438	118538	3046	121584	0	36695	0	15333	5630	32865	90523
HARRIS CHAPEL	20	5	3	46616	12253	58869	0	58869	0	19267	0	0	5705	27270	52242
HICKORY ROCK	13	3	2	21347	6490	27837	90	27927	0	11376	0	1000	886	15135	28397
HOLLY GROVE	10	2	2	20570	5534	26104	0	26104	0	10660	0	0	1304	5982	17946
HOPKINS CHAPEL	54	13	4	64290	12898	77187	0	77187	0	13314	0	0	24962	15008	53284
LOUISBURG		4	1	102368	14823	117191	8366	125557	0	43081	0	14011	3565	22226	82885
MAPLE SPRINGS		7	6	42614	4350	46964	4284	51249	0	14820	0	0	3541	22636	40997
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	1	2	25821	8534	34355	0	34355	14040	0	0	1801	3323	19174	19174
MOUNT ZION	18		1	20031	2051	22046	6200	28246	0	9742	0	0	1124	15127	25993
PEACHTREE		2	1	27463	2741	30204	0	30204	0	12581	0	0	1764	7698	22044
PEARCE	15	3	2	34325	1565	35890	2500	38390	5000	16270	0	0	1241	9350	26861
PERRY'S CHAPEL	29	7	3	27536	2066	29601	830	30431	0	11979	0	0	1948	7186	21113
PHILADELPHIA	15	11	1	40368	2781	43149	598	43747	0	16260	0	0	2215	6380	24855
PILOT	50	7	3	87806	12856	100662	1364	102026	0	29160	0	0	5637	42770	77568
PINE RIDGE	18	10	3	31032	8362	39394	1519	40913	0	14400	0	0	1942	23841	40183
PLEASANT GROVE	5			35998	20748	56746	0	56746	0	7704	35000	0	1766	10497	54967
POPLAR SPRINGS	12			35462	4275	39737	0	39737	0	15570	0	0	690	20958	37218
RANSDELL CHAPEL	20	5	3	22844	1986	24830	1249	26079	0	11217	0	0	1125	11777	24119
RED BUD	35	95	3	44099	1631	45730	640	46370	0	15201	0	0	2053	21386	38640
ROCK SPRING	12	6	3	31459	6261	37720	1055	38775	0	18188	0	0	1395	13871	33454
ROCKY CROSS	2	2	2	15621	2500	18121	0	18121	0	8400	0	0	1223	5560	15183
SAMARIA	40	7	3	48336	7450	55796	928	56724	0	18050	0	0	2609	12354	31489
SANDY CREEK		3	2	55477	10209	65686	1468	67154	0	23480	0	0	2900	24591	50971
SOCIAL PLAINS	19	10	3	29749	5966	35715	0	35715	0	9742	0	3472	1671	13378	28263
SPRING HOPE, 1st	1/4	2	2	51046	12272	63318	1708	65026	0	31285	0	0	2053	23061	56399
STANHOPE		4	1	5909	0	5909	0	5909	0	3045	0	0	65	425	3535
UNION CHAPEL		4		35193	5586	40780	0	40780	0	20421	0	11084	1446	6844	39796
UNION HOPE	25	10	5	33953	2793	36746	0	36746	0	22720	0	0	1008	10109	33837
UNION VIEW	35	7	3	37379	604	37983	0	37983	0	11154	0	0	630	14208	25992
WHITE LEVEL	10	6	3	44167	0	44167	0	44167	0	11726	0	0	1693	14133	27552
WOOD	10	3	2	24728	3313	28041	0	28041	0	15042	0	0	743	13858	29643
TOTALS	733	26095		1648657	256609	1901880	41287	1943268	21340	679859	50503	53239	110013	637277	1520840

Tar River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5
Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BAILEY	0	0	0	4392	676	0	366	537	0	0	0	0	302	1881	6273
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	1943	700	110	222	351	0	0	0	0	0	1383	3326
BUNN	0	0	0	1725	1192	1000	686	1271	0	0	0	0	0	4149	5874
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1899	799	319	619	854	0	0	0	0	0	2586	4465
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1200	500	208	300	402	0	0	0	0		1410	2610
CENTERVILLE	200	0	200	700	200	1000	263	300	0	300	0	0	0	2063	2963
CORINTH	0	0	0	2680	807	0	36	551	0	16	0	23	93	1526	4206
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	580	450	20	250	460	0	0	0	0	502	1682	2262
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2249	958	0	201	1032	0	0	0	0	0	2191	4440
EPHESUS	0	0	0	2721	750	399	547	838	0	0	0	0	351	2885	5606
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	1530	350	190	372	365	0	0	0	0	0	1277	2807
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	12297	3227	0	1031	1796	0	0	0	0	4591	10645	22942
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	9425	2500	300	994	1228	0	0	0	0	607	5629	15054
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3200	1500	950	745	1200	0	0	0	0	810	5205	5205
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	541	300	0	220	900	0	0	0	0	733	2153	2694
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	300	250	62	257	475	0	0	0	0	0	1044	1344
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	7841	2688	183	637	1559	0	0	0	0	0	5057	12898
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	5004	1596	816	1195	3199	0	0	0	0	1476	8282	13286
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2600	800	201	570	980	0	0	0	0	1266	6417	9017
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	200	360	0	177	294	0	566	300	170	0	1867	2067
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	667	150	245	350	400	0	100	100	100	0	1445	2112
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	600	250	299	1084	500	0	500	0	0	0	2633	3233
PEARCE	0	0	0	900	550	294	275	495	0	0	0	0	0	1614	2514
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1855	795	240	467	457	0	0	0	0	1960	3919	5774
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	2937	400	110	783	1236	0	0	0	0	197	2726	5663
PILOT	0	0	0	6875	2450	1360	2377	3970	0	0	0	0	2539	140697	19518
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	2793	1000	501	995	1139	0	0	0	0	2068	5703	8496
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	825	600	600	105	1113	0	0	0	0	2530	4948	5773
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1500	900	301	417	731	0	0	0	0	0	2350	4850
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1241	745	0	901	501	0	0	0	0	278	2425	3666
RED BUD	0	0	0	3400	1200	60	377	1002	0	0	0	0	103	2742	6142
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1617	1258	170	176	634	0	0	0	0	323	2564	4178
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	500	300	200	350	515	0	0	0	0	750	2115	2615
SAMARIA	0	0	0	3520	1449	966	1644	2389	0	1546	579	773	448	9798	13318
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	2400	1200	160	596	992	0	0	0	0	505	3453	5853
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	2911	997	654	701	703	0	0	0	0	0	3056	5966
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	4225	1225	465	669	940	0	0	0	0	200	3499	7724
STANHOPE	0	0	0	150	50	40	93	0	0	0	0	0	360	543	693
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	780	100	101	150	208	0	76	0	0	0	636	1416
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	3396	1826	0	253	400	0	0	0	0	0	2479	5875
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	2651	2136	0	224	380	0	0	0	0	100	2640	5491
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	1700	800	100	347	304	0	100	100	100	0	1851	3551
WOOD	0	0	0	742	495	0	302	802	0	0	0	0	0	1599	2341
TOTALS	200	0	200	111212	41479	12624	23314	38403	0	3204	1079	1166	23092	134907	256101

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Tar River
North Carolina
Moderator: Van Denton, Rt. 2
Box 208, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. persons completing witness training	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 Number of deacons	38 Number of active deacons	39 Missions committee	40 History committee	41 Language culture groups	42 Cooperative Program emphasis	43 Video player	44 Brotherhood Leadership Week	45 Seminary Extension Course	46 Expect to use TelNet	47 Weekly Workers meeting	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Senior adults music activity	51 Library	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
												Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No														
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	25	0	366	0	N	23	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12	0	222	0	N	6	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUNN	0	0	0	0	2	0	686	0	N	22	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	24	0	619	0	N	17	8	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	9	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	0	N	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	3	0	36	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	8	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	15	0	201	0	N	19	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	25	0	547	0	N	19	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	4	0	365	0	N	12	5	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
FLAT ROCK	1	1	0	0	14	12	0	14	N	40	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	7	0	845	0	N	55	15	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	745	0	N	15	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	3	0	220	0	N	13	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	51	0	627	0	N	35	12	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	10	0	1195	0	R		24	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	11	0	570	0	N	38	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MOUNTAIN CROSS	0	0	0	0	9	0	169	0	N	17	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	2	0	350	0	N	18	10	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	3	0	1084	0	N	21	10	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	4	0	230	0	N	22	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	467	0	N	20	6	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	11	0	783	0	N	14	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PILOT	0	0	0	0	15	0	4000	0	N	16	10	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	4	0	995	6	N	13	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0		0	105	0	N	10	8	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	3	0	3	0	0	417	0	N	11	6	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	501	0	N	10	6	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
RED BUD	0	0	0	1	2	0	377	0	N	18	7	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	4	0	634	0	N	12	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	N	9	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
SAMARIA	0	1	0	0	3		871	0	N	16	9	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	21	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	15	0	654	0	N	10	6	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	30	0	669	0	N	56	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	4	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	150	0	N	16	16	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	2	0	253	0	N	12	8	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION VIEW	0	2	0	0	25	3	224	0	N	12	7	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	347	0	N	29	9	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
WOOD	0	0	0	0	4	0	301	0	N	5	5	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
TOTALS	1	7	0	4	370	15	21438	20		743	371															

Stewardship

Edmonds Printing Company
P.O. Box 666
Lawrenceville, Virginia 23868

1985 Minutes

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

GOOD NEWS AMERICA

GOD LOVES YOU

SPRING SESSION
Held With
CEDAR ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 15, 1985

FALL SESSION
Held With
BAILEY BAPTIST CHURCH
EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 21, 1985

1985
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Spring Session
Held With
CEDAR ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WOOD BAPTIST CHURCH ASSISTING
April 15, 1985

Fall Session
Held With
BAILEY BAPTIST CHURCH
EPHESUS BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
October 21, 1985

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Executive Committee Members 2
- Pastors 2

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES
- Sunday School Directors 4
- Chairmen of Deacons 9
- Church Clerks 8
- Church Treasurers 7
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 6
- Brotherhood Directors 7
- Church Training Directors 5
- Music Directors 5
- Ordained and Licensed Ministers 12
- Program of 1985 Annual Meeting - Spring 21
- Program of 1985 Annual Meeting - Fall 36
- Proceedings of 1985 Annual Meeting - Spring 22
- Proceedings of 1985 Annual Meeting - Fall 37

REPORTS
- Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. Report 26
- N.C. Baptist Hospital 26
- N.C. Baptist Children's Homes 27
- Nominating Committee Report - Spring 28
- Nominating Committee Report - Fall 49
- Director of Missions Report - Spring 28
- Director of Missions Report - Fall 48
- Relief & Annuity Report 28
- Auditor's Report 30
- Treasurer's Report - Spring 31
- WMU Report 42
- Sunday School Report 43
- Church Training Report 44
- Brotherhood - Baptist Men 44
- Trustees' Report 50
- Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report 46
- New Pastors - Spring 30
- New Pastors - Fall 48
- Evangelism Report 47
- Stewardship Report 51
- Proposed Budget for 1986 51

HISTORICAL DATA
- Historian's Report 55
- History of Bailey Baptist Church 40
- History of Cedar Rock First Baptist Church 24
- History of Ephesus Baptist Church 41
- History of Wood Baptist Church 25
- Messengers to the Association 10
- Calendar of 1986 52

Constitution of Tar River Association 15
Statistical Tables, 1985 57
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory Officers

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Dr. William R. McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 239, Louisburg 853-2656
MODERATOR
Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 556-4376
VICE MODERATOR
Agnes Merritt, Rt. 3 Box 350, Louisburg 496-4885
CLERK
Nan M. Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 269-8073
TREASURER
Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 832-4845
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Jimmy Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 478-3221
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 269, Spring Hope 478-3780
MUSIC MINISTRY DIRECTOR
Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 853-2461
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon 269-7003
WMU DIRECTOR
Diane Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon 269-8135
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR
Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2, Zebulon 269-8366
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR
Larry Strickland, Rt. 5, Zebulon 269-8684
MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTOR
William Salmons, Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 496-2894
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR
W.R. McCollum, Rt. 4, Louisburg 853-2656
HISTORY COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 494-7445
NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN
S.P. Scott, Rt. 4, Zebulon
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 261, Louisburg
R.A. DIRECTOR
Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186-A, Louisburg 853-2111
AUDITOR
Carol Jones, Rt. 5, Zebulon
RELIEF & ANNUITY
Edward Revelle, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 494-5101
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, J.D. Champion, Whit Hayes

Zip Code Numbers

Bailey	27807	Middlesex	27557	Wake Forest	27587
Bunn	27508	Nashville	27856	Warrenton	27589
Cary	27511	Red Oak	27868	Whitakers	27891
Castalia	27816	Raleigh	27607	Youngsville	27596
Franklinton	27525	Sims	27880	Zebulon	27597
Louisburg	27549	Spring Hope	27882		

Executive Committee 1985-86

The Tar River Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, moderator, pastors, with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be associate pastor, chairman of deacons, WMU director, Sunday School director, Church Training director, Youth director, Brotherhood director, clerk, treasurer, Music director, and librarian. See Article IX.

Pastors 1985-86

BAILEY
Rev. James W. Hales, Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (h) 235-3663
BETHLEHEM
Rev. Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 240, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-4570
BUNN
Rev. Garrett A. Hays, Jr., Box 144, Bunn 27508; (h) 496-5204; (c) 496-5337
CASTALIA
Rev. Arthur Kirk, P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (h) 459-4688, (c) 459-4663
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Donald Austin, Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2015, (c) 853-3458
CENTERVILLE
Rev. W. Harold Burton, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2111
CORINTH
Rev. David Huggins, Rt. 3 Box 345, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-4979, (c) 496-2557
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Tim Clark, Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. Mike Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 853-2772, (c) 853-3366
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3485, (c) 478-3652
FISHING CREEK
Rev. James Weeks, Box 28, Red Oak 27868; (h) 433-7823
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376, (c) 556-1622
FRANKLINTON
Dr. Harry Kahn, Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7364, (c) 494-5121
HARRIS CHAPEL
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Richard Cato, Rt. 2 Box 844, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6463

HOLLY GROVE
Rev. Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-3780
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8215, (c) 269-7003
LOUISBURG
Rev. Larry C. Williams, Box 730, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-3340, (c) 496-4195
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Grady Edwards, Rt. 5 Box 145, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-6146, (c) 496-5521
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Ed Northrop, Rt. 6 Box 116, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Michael Miller, Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2524
PEACHTREE
(h) 478-5938
PEARCE
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Michael Hampton, Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
PILOT
Rev. Jesse Mooney, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424, (c) 269-8366
PINE RIDGE
Rev. Maxwell Hill, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (h) 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Dale Roach, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (h) 459-7350
POPLAR SPRINGS
Rev. Michael White, Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (h) 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. William (Bill) Salmons, Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery, Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (h) 853-2285
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy F. Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 267, Louisburg 27549; (h) 496-2991, (c) 496-6229
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Clyde Stewart, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Steven Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (h) 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Rev. Frankie Tanner, Rt. 2 Box 360, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2673, (c) 853-2317
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Victor Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-7873
SPRING HOPE
Rev. James W. Creech, Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5305, (c) 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. John Link, Box 367, Spring Hope 27882; (h) 478-5418
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Bobby Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8135, (c) 269-7939
UNION HOPE
Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-8639

UNION VIEW
Rev. Edward C. Revelle, P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341,
(c) 494-5101

WHITE LEVEL
WOOD
(h) 853-2176

Associate Pastors - 1985

Flat Rock ..... James Loftis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Louisburg 27549
Pilot ..... Ron Galyon, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... David Depp, Rt. 5 Box 203, Louisburg 27549

Ministers of Youth - 1985

Flat Rock ..... James Loftis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Marty Cauley, 5 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27687
Louisburg ..... Michael Sheehan, 47 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587
Pearce ..... Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26A, Middlesex 27557
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Amy Clark, Rt. 2 Box 259-B, Zebulon 27597
Red Bud ..... Lynn Tharrington, 3200 Oaks Dr., Raleigh 27605
Spring Hope, First ..... Miss Anita Manning, P.O. Box 184, Spring Hope 27882
White Level ..... Robert Bresch, 20 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587

Sunday School Directors

Bailey ..... Wm. Timothy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 330, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Varina Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Mike Collins, P.O. Box 273, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... A.C. Daniels, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... W.R. Collie, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Willie Conn, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Warren Hill, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Donnie Aycock, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Daniel F. Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Terry Pritchard, P.O. Box, Wake Forest 27587
Franklinton ..... Richard Morgan, 119 N. Main, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Roy Frazier, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587
Hickory Rock ..... Joe Smith, Rt. 2 Box 852, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Arthur Moore, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Robert Blackley, Rt. 4 Box 210-A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Lucinda Ayscue, 704 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Ned Lloyd, 103 Wilder St., Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... George Ball, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Billy Foster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549

Peachtree .....Mrs. Paula Williams, Rt. 2 Box 59, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce .....Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel .....Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Sidney Collie, Rt. 4 Box 235, Nashville 27856
Pilot .....Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge .....Mrs. Wanda Mullen, Rt. 5 Box 357C, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove .....Robert Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Poplar Springs .....Mr. Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 283A, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel .....James Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud .....Everette Creekmore, Rt. 1 Box 155, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring .....Mr. Dan Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 286, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross .....Mr. Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria .....Mr. Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 102, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek .....Mr. Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Social Plains .....Mr. Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First .....Mrs. Ann Harris, P.O. Box 626, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope .....Mr. Jimmy Perry, Rt. 3 Box 36, Spring Home 27882
Union Chapel .....Mr. Fernie Richards, Rt. 4 Box 176-A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope .....Robbie Price, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557
Union View .....Mr. Milton Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level .....Mrs. Hilda Best, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Wood .....Mr. H.B. Shearin, Rt. 6 Box 426, Louisburg 27549

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Franklinton .....Mrs. Maxine Morgan, 7 N. Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525
Holly Grove .....Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 269, Spring Hope 27882
Maple Springs .....Seth Washburn, 208 Drew St., Louisburg 27549
Peachtree .....Barry Roberts, Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882
Pilot .....Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597

Music Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Music Directors.)

Bailey .....Mrs. Randy Barham, P.O. Box 451, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Ellen Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
Bunn .....Rob Small, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Castalia .....Carl McGregor, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock .....Mrs. Alice Van Hoose, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville .....Linda Thompson, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth .....Mrs. Star Abbott, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel .....Terry Alford, Box 940, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial .....Mrs. Myra Boone, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus .....Cynthia Staton, 330 H S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587
Fishing Creek .....Mrs. Linda C. Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock .....James Loftis, Rt. 1 Box 71, Louisburg 27549
Harris Chapel .....Claudette Justice, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596

Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Janet Wood, 110 Green St., Louisburg 27549
Hopkins Chapel ..... Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3 Box 27, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Lane Dyke, 209 N. Church St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Melver Neal, Rt. 2 Box 521A, Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion ..... Paul Protzman, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. J.L. Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Drake Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 226, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Amy Clark, Rt. 2 Box 259B, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs ..... Rev. David Depp, Rt. 5 Box 203, Louisburg 27549
Ransdell Chapel ..... Jimmy Joyner
Red Bud ..... Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 261, Louisburg 27549
Samaria ..... David Harbeson, Box 2154, Wake Forest 27587
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Frances Blackwell, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope ..... Mrs. John Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Charlie Robbins, Rt. 5 Box 23, Lot #28, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Robert Bresch, 20 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
Wood ..... Bill Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27549

WMU Directors

(Only the churches listed reported WMU Directors.)

Bailey ..... Mrs. Emily Creech, Rt. 1 Box 196-A, Bailey 27807
Bunn ..... Mrs. Lucy Cheves, P.O. Box 71, Bunn 27508
Castalia ..... Mrs. Rachel Braswell, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Mrs. Agnes Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Susie Huggins, Rt. 3 Box 345, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Thelma Hicks, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Lucile Ricks, Rt. 2 Box 178, Whitakers 27891
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Dorothy Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 28, Franklinton 27525
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 2 Box 513, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Bettie Blackley, Rt. 4 Box 210-A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Mrs. Louise Mullen, 308 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. A.L. Meek, Rt. 5 Box 148, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. T.H. Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 241, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. H.G. Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 344, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597

Pine Ridge.....Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Poplar Springs.....Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel.....Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1 Box 324, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud.....Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring.....Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 271, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross.....Mrs. Dot Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria.....Mrs. Diane Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek.....Mrs. Alice Hunter, Rt. 2 Box 273, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains.....Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557
Spring Hope, First.....Mrs. John Link, P.O. Box 367, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel.....Mrs. Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416-A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope.....Mrs. Alice Hollifield, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View.....Mrs. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525
White Level.....Mrs. Emily Dorsey, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Castalia.....Rev. Arthur Kirk (RA), P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock.....Mike Nelms (RA), Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville.....Harold Burton, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth.....Rev. David Huggins, Rt. 3 Box 345, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus.....William M. Strickland, Box 803, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek.....Earl V. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock.....Jimmy Cash (RA), Rt. 1 Box 55, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton.....Dr. Spurgeon Eakes, P.O. Box 369, Franklinton 27525
Hopkins Chapel.....Mike Nessell, Rt. 3 Box 208-A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg.....Milton Smith, 106 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549
Mount Zion.....Bob Havens, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree.....Joe Savage, P.O. Box 105, Spring Hope 27882
Pine Ridge.....Tony Mullen, Rt. 1 Box 468, Spring Hope 27882
Pleasant Grove.....Robert Sykes (RA), Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ransdell Chapel.....Gene Darnell (RA), Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud.....Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring.....Bobby Strickland (RA), Rt. 1 Box 321, Louisburg 27549
Sandy Creek.....Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains.....Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Spring Hope 27882
Spring Hope, First.....Rev. J.W. Creech, P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel.....David Bottoms, 1613 Devon Rd., Zebulon 27597
Union Hope.....Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Level.....Philip Shearin (RA), Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549

Treasurers

Bailey.....Mrs. Evelyn Folson, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem.....Carlton Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 223, Youngsville 27596
Bunn.....Glenn Mitchell, P.O. Box 23, Bunn 27508
Castalia.....Mrs. Marie Braswell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816

Cedar Rock ..... C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Mrs. Ruby Griffin, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 233, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Mrs. Elsie Burnette, Box 524, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Martha Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 48, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Richard Layton, Rt. 1 Box 63X, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Judy Morgan, 119 N. Main St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh 27607
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred Smith, Rt. 2 Box 852, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tom Jeffreys, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Barbara Finch, Rt. 4 Box 178A, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Wilton Smith, 105 Cottrell St., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Nellie Hayes, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Bert Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Corrine Murphy, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Hal Perry, P.O. Box 1407, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Ms. Nancy Bunting, Rt. 1 Box 376 Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Mrs. Dorothy Alford, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597
Pleasant Grove ..... Dixie Mannie, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... R.R. Alford, Rt. 2 Box 184, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Lemuel Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 204, Castalia 27816
Rock Spring ..... Mrs. Bobbie Wrenn, Rt. 5 Box 334, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Kent Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 757, Spring Hope 27882
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Smith, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Sue Woodard, P.O. Box 395, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Evelyn Westray, Rt. 3 Box 36, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Donald Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Richard P. Joyner, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Thomas M. Ragan, P.O. Box 532, Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Mrs. Joe Denton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549

Church Clerks

Bailey ..... Mrs. Dan L. Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey, 27807
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. LaRue Richards, Rt. 1 Box 213, Youngsville 27596
Bunn ..... Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 291, Louisburg 27549
Castalia ..... Mrs. J.C. Long, Rt. 1 Box 4, Castalia 27816
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Sarah Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 75, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Willie Conn, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Mrs. Frances Fuller, 116 Allen Ln., Louisburg 27549

Cypress Chapel ..... Ann Wood, Rt. 2 Box 406, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... Mrs. Faye Shearin, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Ephesus ..... Mrs. Willis R. Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Peggy S. Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Fred H. Wheeler, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 698, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton ..... Mrs. Margie Holmes, P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Sherry Clark, Rt. 1 Box 191, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Mrs. Mildred M. Bobbitt, Rt. 2 Box 817, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Miss Becki Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Ann Ray, Rt. 3 Box 285B, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Lucille Ford, 108 Loy Dr., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Mrs. Kert Southerland, Rt. 5 Box 491, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Mrs. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. R.W. Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 517, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217-A, Zebulon 27597
Perry's Chapel ..... Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Mrs. Cliff Pelt, Rt. 1 Box 274, Castalia 27816
Pilot ..... Hildreth Perry, Rt. 5 Box 510, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Mrs. Elaine Beddingfield, Rt. 1 Box 753, Spring Hope 27882
Pleasant Grove ..... Margaret B. Doughtie, P.O. Box 974, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 271, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... Isabell T. Salmons, Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Brenda Wood, Rt. 6 Box 330, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 271, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597
Samaria ..... Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807
Sandy Creek ..... Mrs. Daphine West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Mrs. Annette Boykin, Rt. 6 Box 108, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Rotha White, P.O. Box 472, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Mrs. Sallie W. Dew, Rt. 3 Box 38, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Spencer L. Tant, Rt. 4 Box 400, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Av., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 2 Box 642, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Miss Hattie Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 403, Louisburg 27549

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey ..... T.D. Boykin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 8, Bailey 27807
Bethlehem ..... Kelvin Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597
Bunn ..... Richard Beamon, 4904 Vallery Pl., Raleigh 27604
Castalia ..... Phillip Braswell, Rt. 4, Nashville 27856
Cedar Rock ..... Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816
Centerville ..... Lavern Griffin, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Corinth ..... Hugh B. Winn, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Cypress Chapel ..... Vaughan Brubaker, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial ..... George Goolsby, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus ..... Daniel F. Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882

Fishing Creek ..... Richard Journigan, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitakers 27891
Flat Rock ..... Calvin E. Mitchell, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Franklinton ..... Pete Colbert, 204 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel ..... Van Clifton, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
Hickory Rock ..... Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Holly Grove ..... Tommie Jeffreys, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Hopkins Chapel ..... Danny Fogleman, Rt. 3 Box 307, Zebulon 27597
Louisburg ..... Steve Howard, 305 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549
Maple Springs ..... Michael Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 378U, Louisburg 27549
Mountain Grove ..... Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589
Mount Zion ..... Perry Gupton, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549
Peachtree ..... Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882
Pearce ..... Terry Perry, P.O. Box 58640, Raleigh 27658
Perry's Chapel ..... Burley Clark, Rt. 2 Box 237, Franklinton 27525
Philadelphia ..... Howell Jones, Rt. 1 Box 394, Nashville 27856
Pilot ..... Jerry Boswell, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597
Pine Ridge ..... Eugene Blackley, Shotwell Rd., Clayton 27520
Pleasant Grove ..... Stephen R. Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville 27856
Poplar Springs ..... Woodrow Moore, Rt. 2 Box 357, Zebulon 27597
Ransdell Chapel ..... James Hunt, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Red Bud ..... Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549
Rock Spring ..... Earl Perry, Rt. 5 Box 277, Louisburg 27549
Rocky Cross ..... Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557
Samaria ..... Jack Cone, Rt. 2 Box 86, Middlesex 27557
Sandy Creek ..... Lloyd A. West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains ..... Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597
Spring Hope, First ..... Mrs. Ann Harris, P.O. Box 626, Spring Hope 27882
Stanhope ..... Woody Parker, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel ..... Woodrow Richards, Rt. 4 Box 416A, Zebulon 27597
Union Hope ..... Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View ..... E. Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Av., Franklinton 27525
White Level ..... Leroy Wood, Rt. 2, Louisburg 27549
Wood ..... Bennie Ray Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 353, Louisburg 27549

Messengers to Association

BAILEY: Rev. Jim Hales, Judy Hales, Lib Johnson, Dan Johnson, Carrie Meacomes
BETHLEHEM: Kelvin Pearce, Carlton Edwards
BUNN: Evelyn Cole, Erma Strickland, Ray Strickland, Mattie Strickland, Sue Hays, Garret Hays
CASTALIA: Elizabeth Harper, Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Ervin Harper, Ronnie West
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Sarah Daniel, Elizabeth Morgan, Jewell Fisher, Dorothy Daniels
CENTERVILLE: Rev. Harold Burton, Jodie Neal, Dot Perry Gupton, Etta Andrews
CORINTH: Faye Cardwell, Hilda Cottrell, Sandra Edwards, Ray Cardwell, Susie Huggins, Star Abbott

CYPRESS CHAPEL: Ruffin Wheeler, Nellie Wheeler, Gladys Alford, Jenny Alford

DUKE MEMORIAL:

EPHESUS: Hettie Lamb, Spencer Edwards, Rebecca Edwards, Lois Edwards, Phillip Murray, Louise Murray

FISHING CREEK: Mary Atkins, Anne Hicks, Dorothy Skinner, Lucille Ricks, Lois Murray

FLAT ROCK: Mr. & Mrs. Epp Cattlet, Mr. & Mrs. R.B. Gill, Jr., Becky J. Hill, Myrtle Frazier

FRANKLINTON: Adell Wynne, Dr. Ray Pruett, Elizabeth Allen, Lucy Colbert, Margaret Pruett, Jake Parham, Frances Eakes, Terry Fowler, Natalie Rogers, Pete Colbert

HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Betty Timberlake, Maylon Frazier, Hallie Frazier

HICKORY ROCK: Elizabeth Tharrington, Mildred Smith, Ella Wrenn, Joe Smith, Elsie Tharrington, Essie Cato, Penninah Duke

HOLLY GROVE: Jack Burnette, Mattie Stallings, Dorothy Shearon, Nancy Shearon, Arthur Moore

HOPKINS CHAPEL: Madie Perry, S.P. Scott, Nella Scott, Kay Perry, Elsie Perry, Rona Belle Gay, Jimmy Lee Pearce

LOUISBURG: Aubrey Thomlinson, Sr., Nannie Wrenn, Laura F. Wrenn, Larry Williams

MAPLE SPRINGS: Virginia Winborne, Ernestine Perry, Tempie Lou Wester

MOUNTAIN GROVE: Joyce Ayscue, Jeanette Ayscue, Alvis Pernell, Margie Billings

MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Laura Gupton, Ruth Kennedy, Mrs. C.C. Perry, Esther Kennedy

PEACHTREE: Blanche Turner, Lydia Booth, Eunice Wood, Joe Savage, Elsie Bass

PEARCE: Eddie Hinton, Elizabeth Pierce, Katie Lamm, Ila Medlin

PERRY'S CHAPEL: Iva Frazier, Mr. & Mrs. T.H. Edwards, Mrs. J.L. Wilder, Michael Hampton

PHILADELPHIA: Annie Strum, Henrietta King, Maggie Walker, Ed Stephenson

PILOT: Ruby Arnold, Marie Bufkin, Ethel Bunn, Betty Denton, Van Denton, Betsy Jones, Howard Jones, Elaine Lewis, Zelma Massey, Inez Stallings, Torchy Stallings, Alice Perry

PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry, Clarence Beddingfield

PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Paul Sykes, Mr. & Mrs. Lervern Sykes, Vada Strickland, Lellar Turner, Josephine Bass, Florine Braswell

POPLAR SPRINGS: Lennie Horton, Gertrude Bullock, Mary Alford, Woodrow Moore

RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mr. & Mrs. Spencer Rice, Bill Salmons, Isabelle Salmons, James Horton, Howard Harrison, Elizabeth Cash

RED BUD: Eunice Leonard, Sandra Wood, Ann Creekmore, Mildred Leonard, Leo Lowery

ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Larry Anderson, John Wrenn, Sara Pulliam

ROCKY CROSS: Rev. Clyde Stewart, Ruth Hagwood, Roscoe Massey, Alton Strickland, Ruby Massey

SAMARIA: Annie Ruth Morgan, Benny Morgan, Carolyn Howard, Paul Lamb, Nell Finch, Steven Thornton

SANDY CREEK: Lloyd West, Faye Smith, Gerald Nelms, Alice Hunter, Daphine West, Sandra Gupton, Frankie Turner, Gilliam Gordon, Jr.
SOCIAL PLAINS: Rev. Victor Blackwell, Herman Jones, Rebecca Jones, Eleanor Batchelor, Nan Jones
SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Ed Brady, Mrs. John Link, Mrs. R.B. White, Mrs. Tommy May
STANHOPE: Mr. Woody Parker, Doris Parker, Helen Bissette, John Link
UNION CHAPEL: Eva Richards, Diane Trott, Bobby Trott
UNION HOPE: Larry Strickland, Charlotte Strickland, Edna Massey, Geraldine Strickland
UNION VIEW: Kenneth Peterson, Thelma Morton, Mable Woodlief, Winford Murray
WHITE LEVEL: Emily Dorsey, Dan Leonard, Lucille Wood, Donnie Shearin, Hazel Shearin, Hilda Best, Iola Collins
WOOD: Jim Williams, Irean Williams, Mae Jones, Lora Hamlet, Lettie Marie Coley

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Harris Chapel ..... Gail Atkinson, Wake Forest Sem., Wake Forest 27587
Pearce ..... Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2 Box 286-A, Zebulon 27597
Rock Springs ..... Bill Thomas, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Ransdell Chapel ..... Bill Salmons, Rt. 1 Box 306, Louisburg 27549

Ordained Ministers

Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Sr. ..... 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549
Rev. James E. Horton ..... Rt. 1 Box 314, Louisburg 27549
Rev. Gene Darnell ..... Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549
Rev. Al Holley ..... P.O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882

Our Deceased Members

BAILEY
- Mrs. Peggy E. Privette
- Mrs. Mattie Dameron
- Mr. Jack Bragg
- Mr. Roy Bragg

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Kate Pulley

BUNN
- Mrs. Eva Medley
- Mr. Thurston Powell
- Mr. Perry Stainback
- Mrs. Bettie Batton
- Mrs. Ila Mullen
- Mrs. Rene B. Richards
- Mr. David Batton, Sr.

CASTALIA
- Mr. E.Z. Williams
- Mr. E.J. Lancaster
- Mrs. Anna Strum
- Mr. Reuben Morgan
- Mr. Walter Strum

CEDAR ROCK
- Mrs. Nobie Turner
- Mrs. Bessie Wood

CORINTH
- Mr. W.A. Wilder
- Mr. Elmo Edwards
- Mr. Johnnie Cottrell
- Mr. Walter David Cottrell
- Mr. Paul Edwards
- Ms. Maude Edwards

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Mr. M.T. Lamm, Ordained Minister

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mrs. J.S. (Lizzie) May

EPHESUS
- Mrs. Mamie Abernathy
- Mrs. Myrtle Johnson
- Mrs. Nettie W. Vick
- Mrs. Betty Grey Tyson

FLAT ROCK
- Mrs. Juanita Bowling
- Mrs. Jonnie Frazier
- Mr. Richard R. Hill, Deacon
- Mrs. Vila Underwood
- Mr. Paul Wheeler
- Mrs. Minnie Wiggins

FRANKLINTON
- Mrs. Margaret Hardy
- Miss Irma Vaughn
- Mr. Hubert Senter
- Mr. Fred Wilder

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Edna Collins

HICKORY ROCK
- Mrs. Zena Moore
- Mrs. Mabel Bobbitt
- Mrs. Ola Frazier
- Mrs. Nonie Wood

HOLLY GROVE
- Mr. Clarence Sledge, Deacon
- Mrs. B.C. Wood

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Mr. James Pearce
- Mr. J.C. Perry
- Mrs. Olivia Perry
- Mrs. Hattie Mitchell
- Miss Pauline Perry

LOUISBURG
- Miss Wanda Walters
- Mrs. Victoria Allen
- Mrs. Ila Pierce
- Mr. Tom Griffin
- Miss Elsie Hudson
- Mrs. Hazel Timberlake
- Mr. Raymond Edwards

MAPLE SPRINGS
- Mrs. Sallie Lou Anderson
- Mrs. Josephine Southall
- Mrs. Mollie Wester Gupton

MOUNTAIN GROVE
- Mr. Linwood Jones, Deacon

PEACHTREE
- Mr. Willie Bass
- Mr. Billy May
- Mr. Hoby Brown
- Mrs. Perry May
- Mr. Oscar Moses

PEARCE
- Mr. Billy W. Yeargin
- Mr. Billy Hocutt
- Mrs. Flossie Pearce
- Mrs. Lillie Johnson
- Mrs. Ervin Ray
- Mr. Ernest Calvin Pearce

PERRY'S CHAPEL
- Mr. Robert J. Frazier
- Mr. S.O. Wilder
- Mr. Fleming Morton
- Mr. Ashby Leonard
- Mrs. W.G. (Oliver) Wilder
- Mr. Clyde "Jack" Abbott
- Mr. Jack Stroud

PILOT
- Mr. John L. Ray
- Mr. Foster Martin
- Mrs. Naomi Bunn
- Mr. Keith Bunn
- Mr. Jasper Stallings
- Mrs. Beddie Pearce

PINE RIDGE
Miss Ruth Moody
Mr. Wallace Hicks
Mr. Thaddeus Hinnant, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Poole Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Collie Eddins

POPLAR SPRINGS
Mr. Derick Mullen, Deacon
Mr. Robert Rayburn

RED BUD
Mrs. Annie Malone
Mr. Emmitt Tharrington
Mr. Harvey Parrish
Mr. Joseph Page
Mr. Lee Gupton
Mr. E.H. Colbert

ROCKY CROSS
Mrs. Becky Wagner Bazzerie

SAMARIA
Mrs. Thelma Crouze
Mrs. Lillie Whitley
Mrs. Lillian Wilder
Mr. James H. Whitley
Mr. Ervin Chambler
Mrs. Eula Dew

SANDY CREEK
Mrs. Vallie Dennis
Mrs. Rella Arnold
Miss Annie Gupton
Mrs. Minnie Gray

SOCIAL PLAINS
Mrs. Dollie Batchelor

SPRING HOPE, FIRST
Mr. Raymond Bass
Mrs. Ben Creech
Mr. W.C. Delbridge
Mr. W.G. Edwards
Mrs. John Dee Hagwood
Mrs. Ellen Jackson
Mr. Edgar May
Mr. M.V. Parrish, Deacon
Mrs. Verna Upchurch
Mrs. Rachel Weaver

UNION CHAPEL
Mr. Douglas Hollifield
Mrs. Martha Walker

UNION HOPE
Mrs. Bertha Brantley
Mr. Hardy Whitley

UNION VIEW
Mrs. Callie Strickland
Mrs. Lucille Dent

WHITE LEVEL
Mrs. Mary Wester
Mrs. Lucy P. Gupton
Mr. Thomas Shearin
Mrs. Annie D. Inscoe
Mrs. Issac Malone
Mrs. Lelia W. Leonard
Mrs. Susie S. Mitchell
Mr. Marshal Joyner
Miss Lonie Gilliam

WOOD
Mr. Ray Lewis
Mr. Cleon Upton

Constitution

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet biannually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring season

ARTICLE IV — RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; messengers; give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter, these to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI — POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more

than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII — OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer (with the privilege of combining the office of Clerk and Treasurer), Auditor, Historian, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Stewardship Chairman, Chairman of the Social Services Committee, and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee. The Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the Clerk, the Historian, the Trustees, the Chairman of the Social Services Committee and the Chairman of the Christian Education Committee shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session. The Treasurer and the Auditor shall be elected at the fall meeting and their terms of office shall commence on January 1. The Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Music Director, the Chairman of Evangelism and the Stewardship Chairman are to be elected in the spring meeting of the association and their terms of office shall commence upon election. The above officers shall be elected annually. At such times as the Association shall elect a Director of Missions, he becomes an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence, to serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee and to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible, to mail the church clerks reminders by church letters forthcoming and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as ex officio secretary of the Executive Committee.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the monies contributed for the expenses of the body as authorized by the Executive Body.

E. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to audit the accounts of the Treasurer and report to the Association annually.

F. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect and put in some durable form all facts of particular interest about each of the member churches and to report at the annual session of the Association.

G. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to respond, within the limits of his time and ability, to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

H. It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to promote the interests of Church Training within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

I. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Director to promote the interests of the Sunday Schools within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

J. It shall be the duty of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director to promote the interests of the Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished. This officer's election may be a confirmation of election by the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

K. It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association and to make to the Association an annual report of the work accomplished.

L. The Associational Music Director shall plan and direct the music for all meetings of the Association and its Executive Committee and shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music in the churches of the Association.

M. Three (3) Trustees shall be elected from the membership of the Association to hold title of all property of the Association, to act under the direction of the Association through its Executive Committee to execute necessary legal documents, and to supervise the maintenance of all property belonging to the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive by purchase, gift or otherwise title to real and personal property and to see, convey or mortgage same for the use and benefit of said Association and its officers and agents upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of said Tar River Association.

The Trustees shall also be responsible for and keep an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association. An additional copy of this inventory shall be filed with the Treasurer and at the Associational office.

Trustees are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

N. It shall be the duty of the Associational Stewardship Chairman to both encourage and keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the stewardship of the total Christian life and witness. He shall make an annual progress report to the Association.

O. The Moderator shall appoint the Parliamentarian at each session of the Association and/or Executive Committee meeting.

ARTICLE IX — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article VII, Director of Missions, Moderator for the past year, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Committee members shall be members of the church they represent. If your church does not have all these leaders, you may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the regular Fall Annual Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Directors of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Committee and does not have the power to vote.

C. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Committee of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular sessions of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Committee in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE X — OTHER COMMITTEES

The following committees whose duties are prescribed below shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new committee will take office.

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to nominate the members of the various committees and chairmen and Associational officers deemed necessary to facilitate the work of the Association. The Nominating Committee will be appointed hereafter by the Moderator of the Association. This committee shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to provide the Association with authority for operation to determine the extent of the powers of the Association and to examine Articles of Faith and recommend the admission of new churches to the Association. It is the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association by badges as voting members of the Association.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to propose a budget to the Executive Committee and to suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. The committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. This committee shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as ex officio member of this committee.

D. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to receive all resolutions presented to the Association.

This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, officers of the Association, etc.

E. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational meeting.

F. MISSIONS COMMITTEE composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, and three (3) members at large, whose duty will be to assist the Director of Missions in the planning, promoting, and execution of Associational programs, making recommendations to the Executive Committee.

G. PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association whose duty shall be to receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Missions Committee Chairman, Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business. The host pastors shall be included in this committee.

H. CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes.

I. SOCIAL SERVICES COMMITTEE shall be composed of one representative each of the North Carolina Baptist Homes, Homes for Aging and Baptist Hospital whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of these institutions.

J. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of a Christian Literature representative, a Christian Education representative, and one member at large whose duties shall be to keep before the churches all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

ARTICLE XI — ORDAINING COUNCIL

In order to preserve the Baptist position with reference to the divine call to the ministry, and to recognize the responsibility of a local church to the entire Baptist denomination, the Association shall elect annually an ordaining council that may act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance. In setting up this council and in its work, the following things are to be noted:

A. That no candidate for ordination be considered except upon the recommendation of the church with which he holds his membership and the request from the church come to the Association through the Moderator or the Association office.

B. That the church in which the candidate holds membership elect to the council three members, one of them the pastor, provided he is not the candidate for ordination.

C. That the Tar River Association elect six members to constitute a standing ordaining council, to serve with the three members appointed by the local church, one of which shall be designated chairman by the Moderator. These shall serve terms of three years, and shall be ineligible to succeed themselves.

D. That the council then proceed in the usual Baptist method and policy for examining and recommending the candidate for ordination.

E. That we encourage insofar as it is practical public ordination services.

F. That the Tar River Association furnish the minister thus set apart to the full work of the gospel ministry by this council with credentials signed by the Moderator and Clerk of the Association and by each member of the Council.

ARTICLE XII — VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution of the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to afternoon session and voted on no earlier than evening session.

ARTICLE XIV — PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Bylaws

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention objects must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to:
    Librarian of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
    Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, North Carolina
    Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina
    Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee
    State Baptist Convention

13. The Clerk and Treasurer shall receive honorariums to be determined by the Executive Committee for their services as an expression of appreciation.

14. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

Tar River Baptist Association

155th Spring Meeting

at

CEDAR ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
WOOD BAPTIST CHURCH, ASSISTING
April 15, 1985

THEME: *How to Grow*

3:45 Registration
4:00 Session called to order ..... Van Denton, Moderator
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Michael White
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Alfred Snipes
Recognition of New Pastors and Guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Cedar Rock ..... Mrs. Sarah Daniels
Wood ..... Robert Young
4:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Social Services Reports:
Retirement Homes Report ..... James Horton
Baptist Hospital Report ..... Richard Cato
Children's Homes Report ..... Johnny Dale Roach
Annuity Board Report ..... Michael Thompson
Message - "Growing a New Church" ..... Bob Watson
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
5:15 Business Session
Old and New Business ..... Moderator
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon Frazier
Auditor's Report ..... Willard C. Jones
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Missions Committee Report ..... Alfred Snipes
6:00 Worship Period
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Ray Hignutt and Eddie Strickland
Annual Sermon ..... C.W. Driver
6:30 Thanksgiving for Evening Meal ..... Donald Austin

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Timothy Clark
Vote on Amendment to Constitution
Report of Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Report of Resolutions Committee ..... C. Ray Pruette

Special Music ..... Flat Rock Baptist Church Choir
Message - "Growing in Prayer" ..... Chevis Horne
Benediction ..... Frankie Tanner
Adjournment

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held at
CEDAR ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Wood Baptist Church, Assisting
April 15, 1985

Moderator: Van Denton Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
Theme: *How to Grow*

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 155th Annual Session of the Tar River Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Mr. Van Denton, moderator.
2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the opening hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King."
3. Rev. Michael White, pastor of Poplar Springs Baptist Church read from II Peter and led the group in prayer.
4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Rev. Gary Anderson was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.
5. Rev. Al Snipes presented the report from the Program Committee.
6. The new pastors were presented to the group (See program for list).
7. The histories of the host churches were read by Don Austin, Cedar Rock Baptist Church and Robert Young, Wood Baptist Church.
8. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Sweet Hour of Prayer."
9. The Retirement Homes Report was presented by James Horton as printed. Report passed.
10. The Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Richard Cato as printed. Report passed.
11. The Children's Homes Report was presented by David Huggins as printed. Report passed.
12. The Annuity Board Report was presented by Michael Thompson as printed. Report passed.
13. Rev. Bob Watson, Director, Church Extension Department, Baptist State Convention of N.C., brought the message for the afternoon session on "Growing A New Church."
14. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Wonderful Words of Life."
15. Mr. Van Denton led the group into the Business Session.
16. Old Business: Rev. Larry Williams presented the following change in our constitution. See Page 9 in Program Book. This will be voted on during the October session to give ample time for all pastors and churches to be informed.

17. New Business not on agenda.
    a. Mr. Van Denton presented a certificate of appreciation to Mrs. Martha McCollum and Mr. Ray Strickland.
    b. Mr. Gerald Strickland presented the following items from the Trustees:
        1. That the outside painting on the office and house were being done.
        2. Recommendation from the committee that we purchase a new lawn mower at the cost of $1,049.87 for the Association. Motion made and seconded.
    c. Mr. Larry Strickland, chairman of the Stewardship Committee presented the following recommendation: "That the 1985 Budget for Tar River Association be amended in Section I, line item entitled "Woman's Missionary Union." That the $300.00 budgeted be increased in 1985 to but not to exceed $2,300.00.
    That between April 14, 1985 and June 3, 1985 the Tar River Association will match receipts to the W.M.U. Togo Project not to exceed $2,000.00 expenditure by the Association in 1985.
    Motion made and seconded. After discussion, motion carried.
18. New Business on Agenda.
    a. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Merrit and passed without discussion.
    b. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier and passed without discussion.
    c. The Auditor's Report was presented by the moderator and passed.
    d. The Executive Committee Report was presented as printed and passed. Churches were reminded to pick up their minutes and turn in the money for these.
    e. The Missions Committee Report was presented by Al Snipes and passed.
19. Mrs. Sandra Wood opened the Worship Period by leading the group in singing "Bless Be the Tie."
20. Special music was presented by Ray Hignutt and Eddie Strickland from Pilot Baptist Church.
21. Rev. C.W. Driver, pastor of Pearce Baptist Church brought the annual sermon on "What's Right With the Church." This text was Matthew 16:13-20.
22. Following a prayer of thanksgiving the session adjourned for the evening meal.
23. The evening session began at 7:30 p.m. with Mr. Van Denton presiding. The group sang "Onward Christian Soldiers."
24. Rev. Timothy Clark read scripture from II Corinthians 1:15-19 and led the opening prayer.
25. Dr. C. Ray Pruett presented the Resolutions Committee Report. The report was passed as presented.
26. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the following report from the Credentials Committee: 40 churches represented; 122 messengers, 16 alternates, 30 pastors, 17 associational officers, and 20 guests, totaling 205 in attendance. The three churches not represented were Bailey, Pine Ridge, and Union View.
27. Special music was presented by the Flat Rock Church Choir.
28. The evening message was brought by Dr. Chevis Horne, First Baptist Church, Martinsville, Virginia on "Growing in Prayer."
29. Following the message, the benediction was given by Rev. Frankie Tanner. The session was adjourned.

History of Cedar Rock First Baptist Church

1876 - 1985

In 1876, a few Christian men and women began a series of religious services at the old Cedar Rock Township Courthouse. In 1877, the first church building was built on the land which is now the church cemetery and came into the Tar River Association as a new church. In those days of stringent finances, the erection of this building was made by hard labor from: J.W. Sledge, J.F. Fulghum, J.H. Sledge, E.S. Green, R.R. Boone, J.M. Stallings, J.A. Coppedge, W.B. Coppedge, A.C. Fisher, R.B. Gilliam, J.J. May, William Inscoe, Woodson Parrish and others. The first pastor, Rev. G.W. Newell, helped to scatter the pebbles of Christian influence that lives today in the grandchildren of those faithful old soldiers of the cross.

On Sunday morning, October 29, 1944, the church building burned to ashes. Services were held in Edward Best High School until the old Cedar Rock School building, purchased in 1941, could be made ready for use.

The first service in the new building was held on October 7, 1951. A standing vote of thanks went to Mr. William Stallings, chairman of the Building Committee, and his group for making the dream a reality.

In 1952, a Hammond organ was purchased and chimes donated later by the Phil and Jim Inscoe families.

Sunday School was held in the new educational building on November 23, 1953 for the first time. The fellowship hall in the basement was completed with modern kitchen in 1964. A "Burning of the Church Mortgage Ceremony" was held on December 17, 1961 with appreciation expressed to T.O. Nelms and those on his committee. When the foundation was laid, the building fund consisted of $300. The church library was organized in 1962. The brick parsonage was completed in 1966. The John Jackson Dean Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund was established in 1970 with an initial gift of $6,000. Donations were made to complete the sanctuary with stained glass memorial windows, and new heating and air conditioning systems were installed in 1971. On October 17, 1976, the church celebrated its 100th birthday. New light fixtures were installed in sanctuary in 1982. Sanctuary pews were upholstered in 1984. The name of the church was changed to "Cedar Rock First Baptist Church" in 1984.

Playing an important part in the life of the community, the church is the center of its activities. The spirit of the past still lives in this modern structure, and ties the people together with unity that is a promise for the future.

CEDAR ROCK PASTORS

Rev. G.W. Newell	1876-1894	Rev. Rex R. Campbell	1942-1945
Rev. W.A. Smith	1894-1895	Rev. T.H. Steen	1946-1947
Rev. W.C. Nowell	1896-1903	Rev. T.H. Steen	1948-1949
Rev. G.M. Duke	1903-1918	Rev. Bill Gordon	1951-1952
Rev. J.H. Harper	1918-1919	Rev. L.H. Miller	1953-1956
Rev. J.P. Gulley	1919-1920	Rev. R.H. Freeland	1957-1960
Rev. J.L. Price	1920-1921	Rev. James H. Pernell	1960-1961
Rev. W.R. Wallace	1922-1923	Rev. Allen Lawrence	1961-1964
Rev. J.R. Everett	1923-1925	Rev. John S. Perrou	1964-1965
Rev. R.P. Downey	1925-1927	Rev. Burke E. Holland	1966-1969
Rev. J.S. Hopkins	1927-1930	Rev. George R. Robbins	1970-1975
Rev. Raymond Long	1930-1931	Rev. Ray Slone	1975-1976

Rev. Fred R. Poplin	1931-1932	Rev. Winfred Porter	1976-1978
Rev. Winston Pearce	1932-1934	Rev. Joseph E. Legacy	1978-1983
Rev. Lonnie Reavis	1934-1936	Rev. Curtis L. Bradford	1983-1984
Rev. E.Y. Averette	1936-1940	Rev. Donald Austin	1985-present
Rev. F.H. Scofield	1940-1942		

Submitted by,

Mrs. Sarah Daniel

History of Wood Baptist Church

1914 - 1985

In 1914, a group of Southern Baptists in Wood, North Carolina, gathered together and decided to organize a much-needed place of worship. On October 3, 1915, Bethany Baptist Church was received into the Tar River Association. At that time, the church had 37 members. The Reverend J.J. Marshall, a blind Associational Missionary, began preaching for the congregation in 1914 using a Braille Bible.

In 1917, the name of the church was changed from Bethany to Wood Baptist Church. By 1921 the membership had reached 45. Another Baptist church in the Wood community, Mount Hebron, was torn down and many of these people moved their membership to Wood.

The church was located on Johnson Street, constructed of lumber and painted white. Sunday School classes were created by using curtains to make partitions in the building.

The membership reached 225 by 1944 and these people decided that a new building was greatly needed. When the opportunity arose to purchase the Wood Elementary School at auction in 1948, the church bought the building. Harvest sales and suppers sponsored by the church raised the funds to pay for the building and land.

The old school building was converted to the Wood Baptist Church in 1949 with extensive remodeling costing the church $11,272.09. Beautiful stained glass windows have also been added to the sanctuary by members of the congregation in memory of various loved ones. The new church was dedicated on July 26, 1951.

Sometime around the year 1961 or 1962, the church undertook the project of building a parsonage for their pastors. Again, the spirit of Christian cooperation, love and concern, led the people to work together in many ways until this lovely five-room home was constructed.

The following men of God have led the people at Wood in many undertakings in furthering not only the physical structures, but also the spiritual kingdom of God, from 1914 to the present: J.J. Marshall, J.U. Teague, L.W. Teague, S.S. McGregor, A.N. Corpening, H.F. Wright, E.J. Caldwell, J.C. Yates, G.B. Love, D.J. Owens, John Edwards, W.N. Brookshire, R.O. Bennett, Jr., W.W. Turner, Horace Thompson, B.W. Gordon, John Carter, Aaron Conn, Dwight Cumbee, Morris Briggs, R.R. Boone, Everett Parsons, David Dickerson, Albert Sherbert, Max Godwin, Larry Thompson, Sherrill Lane, David Trimbur, and Robert Young.

Many people have served the church diligently through the years, but one, Mrs. W.D. Fuller, is especially loved and appreciated by all for her sincere dedication to the position of choir director and organist for 48 years.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina Report

For over 34 years, N.C. Baptists have been ministering with older adults through the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The Homes' ministry is one that works--providing security and hope in the midst of sincere concern and love--bringing about the possibility for abundant life--one with a plus. This is all happening in the name of North Carolina Baptists through the "Baptist" Retirement Homes.

The Retirement Homes' policy makers, your trustees, and the Administrative Staff have diligently addressed the changing scene of retirement living. This serious effort has enhanced the viability and efficiency of the Homes' ministry. Serious questions still face the Retirement Homes.

What forms must the Homes' ministry take to meet the increasing needs created by the growing numbers of older adults? How will limited financing meet facility needs? The Homes have a rich heritage of ministry. Building on the strengths of this heritage, the Homes with the growing support of North Carolina Baptists will effectively meet the needs of many more older persons.

The following facts and information will give an overview of the ministry during 1984:

- The Retirement Homes had an average daily occupancy of 244 residents.
- Over $100,000 of benevolent care was provided monthly to residents.
- Sixty cents of each benevolent care dollar was provided through Cooperative Program and North Carolina Missions Offering gifts.
- "Heart to Heart" Christmas gifts from friends of the Retirement Homes provided each resident with a $20 gift.
- A 20-minute video tape "Not an Ordinary Person" has been produced to communicate the Homes' ministry.

The Baptist Retirement Homes' goal is to add the most important dimension to the needs of older adults--CHRISTIAN COMPASSION. The Homes' care goes beyond the required minimums, thanks to your mission support, care of which Baptists can take pride in providing.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Horton
Baptist Retirement Homes Representative

Baptist Hospital Report

Our Baptist Hospital, located in Winston-Salem, is an institution committed to ministering to the needs of people with skill and understanding. The care they provide takes into consideration the needs of the total person, the physical as well as spiritual. Baptist hospital provides traditional hospital care while at the same time seeking to remain on the cutting edge of medical advancement and patient care.

This year, a total of 24,577 patients received the help they needed at our hospital. This care ranged from intensive care, cardiac care and rehabilitation to pastoral care and counseling. The hospital seeks to provide the services needed to make the sick well again. With over 4,000 persons to staff the medical center and an ever-growing list of advanced medical services, Baptist Hospital is leading not only our state in updated patient care but in some areas they are among the best in the world.

The medical center is dedicated to education and research. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine functions as the means of filling these two challenges. This year alone, advanced in treatment were achieved in a number of areas. There were 700 open heart surgeries performed and 20 kidney transplants. Other clinical advances in the area of neurosurgery gave Baptist Hospital a leading edge in this field due to the lowest mortality rate in the world for this kind of care. The hospital also began a new method of helping kidney patients through ultra-sound, eliminating the need for serious surgery.

Besides this, the hospital seeks to meet spiritual needs as well. The Department of Pastoral Care carries on 47 programs designed to meet the spiritual needs of patients and staff. A total of 33,000 pastoral visits or counseling sessions were given this year. The School of Pastoral Care, headed by Dr. Dewey Hobbs is also involved in a continuous program of training of chaplains and pastors to aid persons during the spiritual crisis that accompanies illness.

This year Cooperative Program gifts totaling $515,556 were given to the Baptist Hospital. There were also funds given through the State Missions offering totaling $351,801 which were used to help 418 needy patients. Our Baptist Medical Center is truly a valuable asset to the people of our state and our world. It is a tribute to the care and concern of Baptists for all people.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Cato, Hospital Representative

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The primary purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is to minister to children and families who need the service which this organization offers. The main goal of this ministry is to rehabilitate families. To accomplish this goal, several programs have been developed:

- Co-planning - a particular service offering family/individual counseling.
- Emergency Care - a distinctive service in immediate temporary shelter from one to ninety days for school-age children and youth.
- Foster Care - for preschoolers and other children needing a close, one-to-one relationship with adults.
- Group Care - campus living with supportive services readily available, such as recreation, crafts, education, medical care, worship opportunities, and social work services.
- Maternity Care - to assist the expectant unwed mother in making realistic plans for herself and her baby.
- Therapeutic Camping - an outdoor setting where troubled male children and youth can learn problem-solving techniques in a group meeting.

All of these services are available through the Raleigh Area Family Services Center, with offices located at 2600 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, NC 27610. The area served includes Chatham, Durham, Granville, Johnston, Lee, Nash, Orange, Person, Vance, Wake and Warren counties.

We, as Baptists, should be very proud and thankful of the work which is accomplished through our Children's Homes. May we forever be mindful of these needed ministries performed by the Baptist Children's Homes of our state.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Dale Roach,
Baptist Children's Homes Representative

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee of Tar River Association met on November 19, 1984 and on March 11, 1985 at the Director of Missions office.

A majority of members was present at each session. A good spirit and working relationship exists within this committee and we thank you for the privilege of serving Tar River churches.

Action on projects approved by the Executive Committee have moved along well. The budget is representative of more interest in the well-being of our personnel. The leaders of each of the organizations report plans for their area of concentration to be moving toward goals that will involve each person of the Tar River Association of churches who will allow themselves to be involved.

One of the most exciting projects that the Missions Committee is hoping to see confirmed this year is the Togo project. The W.M.U. has done an outstanding job in preliminary groundwork. We may now join to assure that persons can share their talent in areas of medical care, water management, and heavy equipment operations.

Here at home, there continues to be the ever-present need to reach home folk who are not responding to the urgency of salvation. In this respect, the Missions Committee would like input toward what may become missions churches in the Tar River Association.

There is a great work to be done. In harmony with the Holy Spirit, much can be accomplished before the twentieth century if we will persist.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Snipes, Chairman

1985 Nominating Committee Report

Treasurer ..... Maylon J. Frazier
Auditor ..... W. Carol Jones
Church Training Director ..... Jack Burnette
Brotherhood Director ..... Norris Cook
Music Director ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood
Evangelism Director ..... Jesse Mooney
Stewardship Director ..... Larry Strickland
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Diane Trott

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Chairman

Relief and Annuity Board Report

During 1984, over 13,000 Southern Baptist Annuitants received a retirement check each month, providing a degree of security. However, most of these recipients did not receive adequate benefits because of inadequate coverage provisions during their time of service. Eighty percent of those receiving benefits receive less than $200.00 per month; fifty percent of them received less than $100.00 per month; and the average for the SBC is $142.00.

In North Carolina, there are 1,321 annuitants. Of this number, 681 receive $100.00 or less per month. Around 415 of this number receive from $101.00 to $200.00, and 225 receive over $200.00 per month.

In Tar River Association, there are 33 participants, the group being composed of our Director of Missions and 32 pastors. There are no staff members enrolled in the plan.

The funds paid into the plan by the various members become the basis for the monthly retirement benefit. How are these accumulated? The Annuity Board encourages churches, pastors, and staff members to make contributions to the members' plan. The recommended minimum amount is 10 percent of the compensation paid the pastor or staff member (cash salary plus housing). In addition, the Baptist State Convention of NC contributes $200.00 per year to each pastor's retirement program (this will increase to $420.00 in 1988). The money is then invested in from one to four different funds, each one having a varying degree of interest and risk.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Thompson
Annuity Board Representative

Executive Committee Report

DECEMBER 17, 1984

The Executive Committee met on December 17, 1984. Moderator for this session was Van Denton. Thirty-four were present from 18 churches. The treasurer reported a balance on hand of $18,451.00.

Mrs. Diane Trott reported the G.A.'s have raised $1,200 toward the Togo project and challenged the group to be as committed as our G.A.'s.

Rev. Jimmy Creech reported that the ASISSTeam has been trained and is ready to assist our churches in Sunday School. Rev. Norris Cook reported on the Pastor/Deacon Supper to be held March 1, 1985 at Louisburg College. Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention will be the key speaker for this event. Rev. Gary Anderson reported that 60 attended the R.A. banquet. The correct date of the Good News America revivals was given to the group. March 9-16, 1986 is the date for our area.

Mr. Richard Morgan reported on the history of our Association. They hope to complete the history in 1985.

Rev. Al Snipes brought a recommendation from the Missions Committee that we send a letter to Dr. Roy J. Smith, newly-elected General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention confirming our affirmation of his election and our support. Motion made and passed.

Dr. Harry Kahn presented the following motion: "That the Executive Committee of the Tar River Association instruct the Constitution and Bylaws Committee to incorporate within our Bylaws that any resolution(s) that are to be brought before the Executive Committee and/or semiannual meetings first be screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting." Motion was seconded and passed for this to go to our Constitution Committee to work out the details.

Motion was made from the Finance Committee that the 1985 budget be revised to make the honorarium for the clerk the same as the treasurer as in the past. Motion was seconded and carried.

The group was brought up to date on the 1984 minutes. These went to the printers on December 5 and we hope to have them back for distribution in eight to ten weeks. The cost would be $3.00 per book.

MARCH 25, 1985

Moderator for the session was Mr. Van Denton. Forty-six were present from 20 churches.

The clerk informed the group that the 1984 minutes were ready for churches to pick up. Additional copies are available to the churches if needed.

Treasurer's Report showed balance on hand of $18,683.60.

Mrs. Diane Trott, W.M.U. director, reported good attendance at all recent meetings. Also gave an update on the Togo project.

Rev. Jack Burnette reported 14 churches were represented with 142 attending the recent Youth Night.

Rev. Norris Cook reported that 587 people attended the Pastor/Deacon Supper at Louisburg. Recent workshop had 40 in attendance.

The following items were presented by Larry Strickland for the Missions Committee:

1. Recommendation that the Finance Committee bring a motion to the semiannual meeting regarding financial assistance from the Association toward the Togo project. Three persons from Tar River are scheduled to go this summer.
2. Asked that trustees investigate the replacement of our worn-out lawn mower.
3. Constitution Committee to present to seminannual meeting a change in our constitution.
4. Two Certificates of Appreciation be presented to Martha McCollum and Ray Strickland.
5. Recommendation from the Finance Committee that a new electronic stencil machine be purchased. The price of the machine would be $1,850.00, minus $375.00 for trade in of old machine, making cost of machine $1,475.00, plus tax.

Robert Young reported on Seminary Extension work at Bunn Prison.

Dr. McCollum presented his report and encouraged attendance at several upcoming meetings.

Van Denton recognized two new pastors, Jerry Justice and Steven Thornton.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Nan Jones, Clerk

Auditor's Report

Reference: Financial records of Tar River Association for 1984

An audit of the above records indicate that the records are in agreement with the financial statement of December 31, 1984 as submitted by Mr. Frazier.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Carol Jones, Auditor

New Pastors Since October 1984

Cedar Rock ..... Donald Austin - January 1, 1985
Harris Chapel ..... Jerry Justice - January 16, 1985
Mountain Grove ..... Ed Northrop - December 9, 1984
Samaria ..... Steven Thornton - October 21, 1984

Treasurer's Report

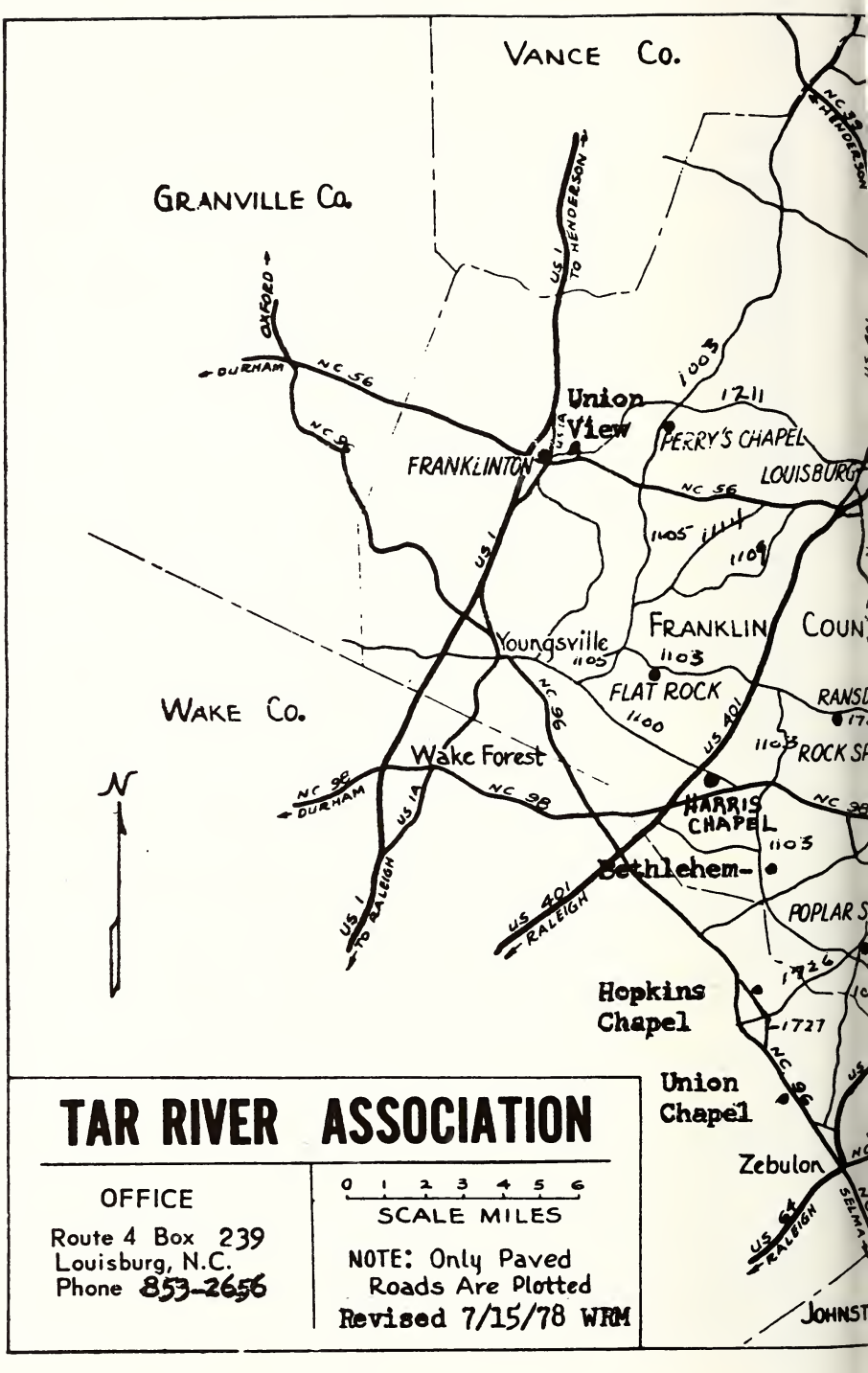
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January thru March 1985

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 146.41	Philadelphia	500.00
Bethlehem	100.00	Pilot	624.99
Bunn	116.74	Pine Ridge	179.16
Castalia	197.03	Pleasant Grove	200.00
Cedar Rock	125.00	Poplar Springs	----
Centerville	----	Ransdell Chapel	196.20
Corinth	233.37	Red Bud	300.00
Cypress Chapel	----	Rock Springs	----
Duke Memorial	384.46	Rocky Cross	----
Ephesus	212.50	Samaria	387.52
Fishing Creek	----	Sandy Creek	328.00
Flat Rock	926.39	Social Plains	246.36
Franklinton	624.99	Spring Hope	362.50
Harris Chapel	1,000.00	Stanhope	----
Hickory Rock	50.00	Union Chapel	----
Holly Grove	----	Union Hope	430.33
Hopkins Chapel	538.58	Union View	343.28
Louisburg	437.49	White Level	133.34
Maple Springs	250.00	Wood	145.08
Mountain Grove	----	Miscellaneous:*	
Mt. Zion	----	Minutes Fund	675.00
Peachtree	50.00	Telephone Refund-DOM	97.30
Pearce	----	Pastor-Deacon Supper	3,200.00
Perry's Chapel	227.33	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$13,969.35

EXPENSES

ORGANIZATION EXPENSES:	
Woman's Missionary Union	$ 300.00
OPERATION EXPENSES:	
Cost of Promotions	157.65
Office--Supplies	269.04
Postage	520.00
Utilities--Electricity	336.33
Telephone	278.77
Fuel Oil	660.67
Repairs	220.68
Travel Allowance	999.96
Denominational Meetings	900.00
Miscellaneous	76.64
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:	
Salary--DOM	4,375.02
Insurance--DOM	696.47



TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

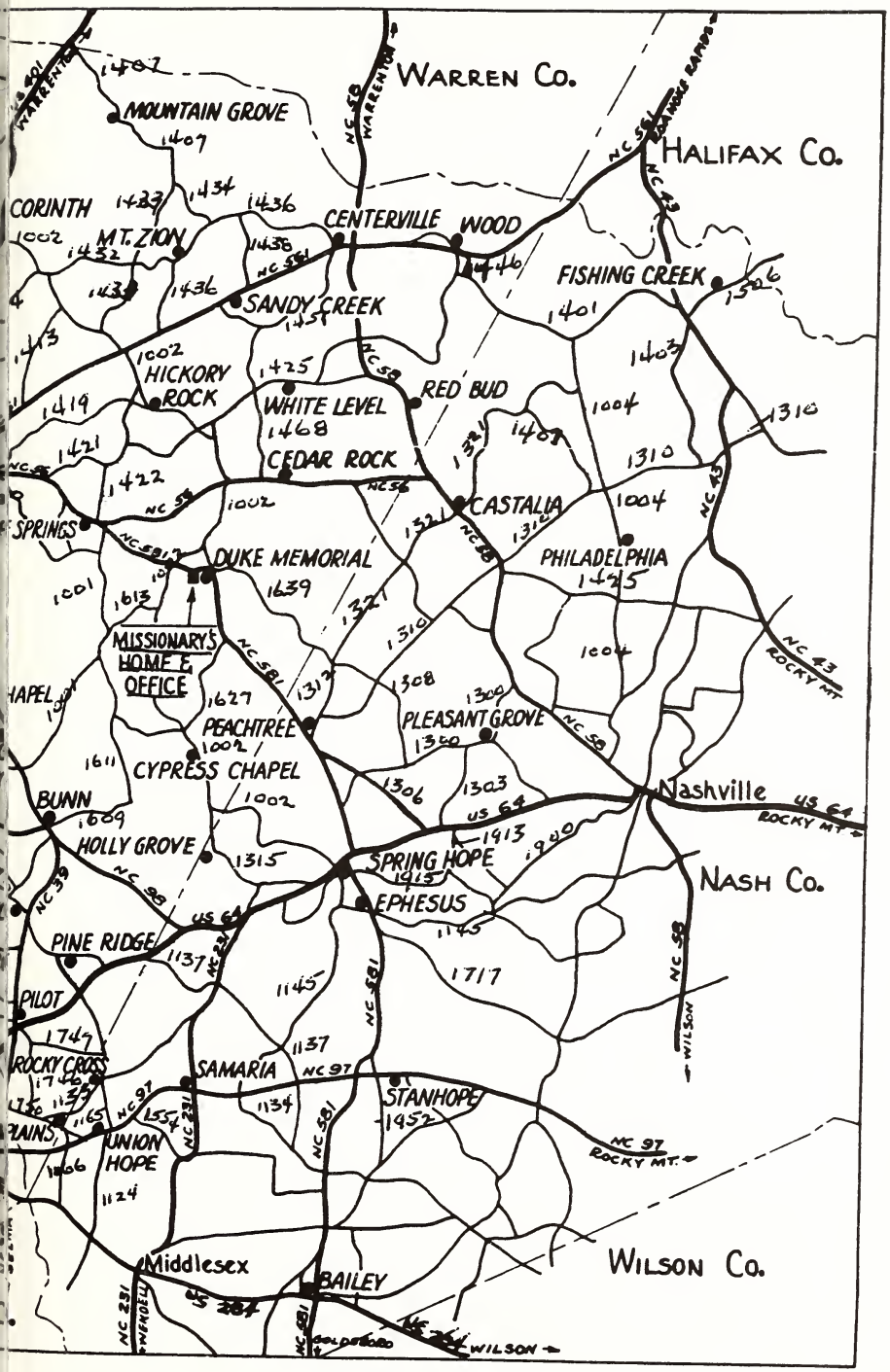
OFFICE

Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656

0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES

NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted

Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
SPRINGS
DUKE MEMORIAL
PHILADELPHIA
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
NC 58
NC 581
NC 43
NC 97
US 64
US 264
NC 231
ROCKY MT.
WILSON

Retirement–DOM	437.52
Social Security–DOM	612.48
Secretary's Salary	999.99
Social Security–Secretary	141.00
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	150.00
OTHER EXPENSES:*	
Minute Books	775.00
Pastor-Deacon Supper	2,900.00
DOM Personal Telephone	97.30
TOTAL EXPENSES	$16,054.52

*These are income and expenses not considered as Budget items. 1985 expenses exceed income $2,085.17.

BANK BALANCE

Balance January 1, 1985	$ 8,681.33
Receipts January thru March	13,969.35
Totals	22,650.68
Expenses January thru March	16,054.52
Checking Balance March 31, 1985	6,596.16
Contingency Fund (Cert. of Deposit)	10,515.08
BALANCE ON HAND MARCH 31, 1985	$17,111.24

PLEASE NOTE:
Only those transactions occurring between January 1 and March 31, 1985 are included in this report.

Respectfully submitted,
M.J. Frazier, Treasurer

Resolutions Committee Report

WHEREAS, Cedar Rock Baptist Church has provided her facilities for the use of the 1985 spring session of the Tar River Baptist Association, and has been assisted by Wood Baptist Church, AND

WHEREAS, the association officers, Program Committee, and other committee members have so ably led us in all phases of our association work and have prepared a most interesting and informative program for this session;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to Cedar Rock and Wood Churches for being such gracious hosts, including, not only the facilities and evening meal, but also for the warm hospitality enjoyed; AND

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the leaders of our great association for their dedicated service.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Pruette, Chairman

Resolutions Committee

WHEREAS, we the churches of the Tar River Baptist Association, have been privileged to serve our fellowman and to fellowship, one with the other, in a manner unparalleled in our time; AND

WHEREAS, in this tradition, we have one amongst us whose life has been an example of love, compassion, kindness, and genuine humility; AND

WHEREAS, because of his unselfish use of these enviable qualities in his every-day association with his fellow man; AND

WHEREAS, in these times of moral apathy, spiritual bewilderment, unfulfilled commitments that now cry havoc over our great land, this servant and fellow Christian exemplifies a keen awareness of these conditions by constantly providing light to our dark paths, guidance for our periods of doubt and perplexity, counseling in hours of loneliness, and inspiration in moments of depression and sadness; AND

WHEREAS, the acts and deeds of this outstanding leader shall long serve as a criteria for all who seek to achieve the more meaningful purposes of life,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, at this plenary session, hereby express our profound gratitude to our Director of Missions, Dr. W.R. McCollum for his unselfish service as friend, teacher, preacher and leader, expressing further our sincere heartfelt thanks to him for the enrichment he has brought to our lives, knowing that he is inseparably a part of us now and forever.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Pruette, Chairman

Statement on The Family Farm Crisis Adopted by the HMB Board of Directors

March 13, 1985

Today God hears the cries of thousands of American farm families who stand to lose their land, their home, their vocation, their way of life. God hears; God cares. We also hear, and we care.

Five million Southern Baptists are members of 22,000 congregations at the country crossroads, in the villages and in small towns of this nation. Many till the soil and tend the livestock on the farms and ranches. Others drive the trucks, run the feedstore, work in the bank, teach in the schools of the small towns which service the needs of the farmers. Their lives and livelihoods are integrally related to farm people. The family farm crisis impacts and endangers them all.

As these Baptist brothers and sisters hurt, and other believers and non-believers suffer, we too suffer. We call upon Southern Baptists across this land to hold up for prayer our farm related families. We also call for prayer for the pastors who seek to minister to these people, some of whom find themselves in congregations torn by the presence of both the farm family faced with foreclosure and the creditors who have had to take this action. We call for prayer for the thousands of rural and village congregations whose very existence is threatened if these families lose their farms and homes and must move away in search of alternate employment. We call for prayer also for the legislators and administration whose task it is to formulate policy. This will not be easy because the issues involved are varied and complex.

God hears; God cares; God loves.

N.C. Baptist Assembly

The N.C. Baptist Assembly (Caswell) needs volunteers to help complete hurricane repairs and general renovations before June.

Especially needed: Sheet rock finishers; ceramic tile installers; finish carpenters; painters, plumbers, electricians, brick masons, floor finishers (wood); persons willing to do general clean-up.

Please contact Wayne Honeycutt, Volunteer Coordinator, if you or your church group would serve. (919-278-9501)

Program

Annual Fall Meeting

at

BAILEY BAPTIST CHURCH

Co-host: Ephesus Baptist Church

Monday, October 21, 1985

THEME: *That They May Be One (Won)* John 17:21

3:45 Registration

4:00 Session called to order ..... Van Denton, Moderator
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Steven Thornton
Organization of Sessions ..... Moderator
Report of Program Committee ..... Alfred Snipes
Recognition of New Pastors and Guests ..... Moderator
Histories of Host Churches:
Bailey ..... James Hales
Ephesus ..... Clark Rounds

4:30 Reports and Projects:
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Diane Trott
Sunday School and V.B.S. ..... Jimmy Creech
Church Training ..... Jack Burnette
Brotherhood and R.A. ..... Norris Cook
History of the Association ..... James Weeks
Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Seth Washburn

5:00 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Evangelism Report ..... Jesse Mooney
Executive Committee Report ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Associational Missions Report ..... W.R. McCollum
Constitution Committee Report ..... Larry Williams
Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt

Installation of Officers ..... Harry Kahn
Memorial Service ..... Jerry Justice
6:00 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Claudette and Jerry Justice
Doctrinal Sermon - "That They May Be One" ..... Michael Hampton
6:30 Thanksgiving and Prayer for Meal ..... James Hales

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Scripture and Prayer ..... Elton Tant
Reports:
Resolutions Committee ..... C. Ray Pruette
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
Treasurer's Report ..... Maylon Frazier
Trustees' Report ..... Gerald Strickland
Christian Education Committee ..... Robert Young
Stewardship Report and Adoption of Budget ..... Larry Strickland
Hymn ..... Led by Mrs. Sandra Wood
Special Music ..... Centerville Church Choir
Message - "That They May Be Won" ..... Victor Blackwell
Benediction ..... Barry Roberts

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held At
BAILEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Ephesus Baptist Church, Assisting
October 21, 1985

Moderator, Van Denton — Clerk, Mrs. Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION
THEME: *That They May Be One (Won)* John 17:21

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this Annual following the Proceedings.)

1. The 155th Annual Fall Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by Mr. Van Denton, moderator.

2. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing, "Brethren We Have Met to Worship."

3. Rev. Steven Thornton, pastor of Samaria Baptist Church brought the devotion and prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.* Dr. Ray Pruett was appointed as parliamentarian. Rev. Al Snipes moved the program in the Book of Reports be the program for the day.

5. The moderator recognized new pastors since last meeting. These were introduced to the group by a member of their church. New pastors were: William Samons,

Ransdell Chapel; Arthur Kirk, Castalia; and Leo Lowery, Red Bud. All pastors in attendance were recognized and asked to stand.

6. Mrs. Dan Johnson, clerk for Bailey Baptist Church, presented the history of Bailey Baptist Church.

7. Rev. Clark Rounds, pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church presented the history for Ephesus Baptist Church.

8. Special guests were recognized. Mr. Sam Crothers, Campus Minister, Meredith College, offered assistance and thanks to the group. Rev. J. Leonard Jarrell, Children's Homes representative offered greetings and appreciation to the group. He presented a book of 100 years of history of our Baptist Children's Homes to the Tar River Baptist Association. Rev. Eugene Warrick, Christian Service Volunteer with the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, presented a very inspiring presentation on our volunteer mission program. He offered his services to our Association to present programs and a challenge to our churches on volunteer missions.

9. Mrs. Diane Trott presented the W.M.U. Report as printed in the program. She called special attention to a letter of thanks from Mrs. Jean Burnette to all who participated in the Togo project and a financial report.

10. Rev. Jimmy Creech presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

11. Rev. Jack Burnette presented the Church Training Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

12. Rev. Norris Cook presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

13. The Historian Report was presented by Rev. James Weeks. This report adopted.

14. Mrs. Diane Trott made a motion that the Time, Place, Preacher Report be adopted as printed in the program. Motion was seconded and passed.

15. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in the hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

16. Rev. Jesse Mooney presented the Evangelism Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

17. Mrs. Nan Jones presented the Executive Committee Report as printed in the program. Report adopted.

18. Dr. W.R. McCollum presented the Director of Missions Report as printed in the program. Report accepted and adopted. Special recognition was extended to Harold Burton for the good work he has done this year with our R.A.'s.

19. Rev. Larry Williams presented the following recommendation from the Constitution Committee: We recommend that the bylaws be amended so that the section on resolutions (No. 7) read:

> Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational Meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

A motion was passed that the resolution be tabled and presented to our Associational Resolutions Committee.

20. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Merritt. The report was accepted and adopted. Dr. Harry Kahn, pastor of Franklinton Baptist

Church installed the officers for the coming year. He asked all officers and messengers to stand and participate in a closing prayer.

21. Rev. Jerry Justice led the group in a memorial service.

22. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

23. Special music was presented Jerry and Claudette Justice of Harris Chapel Baptist Church.

24. Rev. Michael Hampton, pastor of Perry's Chapel Baptist Church brought the Doctrinal Sermon. His text was John 17. He closed with prayer.

25. Rev. James Hales closed the afternoon session with special instructions and prayer for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

26. The evening session was called to order by Van Denton, moderator.

27. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Jesus Saves."

28. Mr. Elton Tant, Union Hope Baptist Church brought the scripture and prayer from John 8:31.

29. Dr. C. Ray Pruett presented the Report from the Resolutions Committee as follows:

WHEREAS, the Bailey Baptist Church and the Ephesus Baptist Church, our host churches, have received all messengers, alternates, and visitors in a most cordial manner: and WHEREAS, the Program Committee has planned every detail with expedition; and WHEREAS, the officers and committee members of our great Association have been on hand to bolster the spirit of Christian fellowship; and WHEREAS, our Director of Missions and Moderator have been ready and willing to assist any and all who needed assistance; and WHEREAS, our Association is being ably led by Dr. W.R. McCollum, our beloved Director of Missions; and WHEREAS his dedication and expertise is an inspiration to all who serve and labor with him; BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we, the Resolutions Committee, on behalf of all messengers and alternates assembled, thank all who have been mentioned in this resolution and express to each our appreciation and gratitude. The report was adopted as presented.

30. Mr. Gilford Bufkin presented the Credentials Committee Report as follows: 38 churches represented, 110 messengers, 12 alternates, 28 pastors, 14 associational officers, 15 guests, total attendance 179. Report adopted.

31. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Maylon Frazier as printed in the program. Report was adopted as printed.

33. Trustees Report was presented by Gerald Strickland as printed in the program. Motion was made to complete work recommended in the report and passed.

34. The Christian Education Committee Report was presented by Rev. Robert Young. Report passed as printed.

35. Larry Strickland presented the Stewardship Report and the Budget as printed in the program. Report adopted and Budget passed.

36. Mrs. Sandra Wood led the group in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

37. Special music was presented by the Centerville Baptist Church Choir.

38. The evening message "That They May Be Won" was delivered by Rev. Victor Blackwell, pastor of Social Plains Baptist Church.

39. Rev. Gary Anderson was recognized and paid special tribute to Mr. Van Denton, our moderator for the past two years for the outstanding job and dedication he has given to the Association. The entire group joined him in expressing that appreciation.

40. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Barry Roberts asking everyone to remember Mrs. McCollum who would undergo tests soon at Baptist Hospital.

History of Bailey Baptist Church

September 26, 1909, became a day to remember to Baptists in the Bailey area. On that day the Reverend J.W. Nobles, State Missionary, J.H. Grice, and G.W. Finch met at Rock Springs Schoolhouse for the purpose of establishing a Missionary Baptist Church. Presenting letters for membership were J.P. Underwood, Sr., R.L. Underwood, L.R. Finch, B.L. Taylor and daughter, Mrs. Ellen Finch, and Miss Mary Underwood.

Mr. Nobles was appointed moderator and clerk, and duly recorded the meeting. J.P. Underwood, Sr. was chosen deacon, with R.L. Underwood as clerk. Mr. Nobles agreed to remain as pastor until December of the same year. The Articles of Faith, Church Covenant, and Rules of Order taken from *Pendleton's Church Manual* were adopted. Thus was constituted the Missionary Baptist Church of Bailey, Nash County, North Carolina.

At the first conference held on October 17, 1909, the church voted to request membership in the Johnston Baptist Association, and was accepted the same month. A building committee was appointed and a church building was soon erected on what is now Highway 581.

During the early years of World War II as the need for expansion increased, our pastor, P.P. Hartsell led the church in a building program. The lot where our present church stands on Highway 264 was purchased from W.H. Farmer and Brother, for $2,500. Two thousand of this sum was donated by W.H. Farmer and Brother. The old church building was sold to Mr. B.M. Farmer, who converted it into an apartment house called "Gospel Apartments."

Ground breaking for the education building and basement was held in 1947. Construction on the main auditorium was started in July 1950. In November 1956, the Bailey Missionary Baptist Church, with a membership of 168, was formally dedicated.

Plans for the pastorium were begun in 1957, and the building was completed in 1959. Mrs. Mary High, the former Mary Underwood, charter member, donated a large portion of the money for this building. It was at this time that our church changed from the Johnston Association to the Tar River Association.

Pastors who have served our church in these years of expansion are: Rev. P.P. Hartsell, Rev. J.W. Davis, Rev. Frank Zedick, Rev. Clyde Yates, Rev. J. Monte Bishop, Rev. Charles Allard, Rev. Todd Walter, Rev. Charles Kratz, Rev. Jerry W. Turner, Rev. Shelby Stevens, and Rev. John Owings.

While Jerry Turner was pastor, we began the first phase of a remodeling project. This project was completed while Shelby Stevens was our pastor. Both of these men were students at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest at the time they served our church.

Our present pastor, James W. Hales, came October 9, 1983. A Baptist Mission was started in Sims, N.C. in June 1985.

Bailey Baptist Church now has 214 resident members and 73 non-resident members, making a total of 287 members.

Many challenges still lie ahead for Bailey Baptist Church, and we look forward to the future always with a prayer in our hearts for our continued success. Being confident of this thing, that what God has started, He will bring to completion for His glory.

Submitted by:
Mrs. Dan (Lib) Johnson
Church Clerk

History of Ephesus Baptist Church

In the late 1870s, Rev. George W. Coppedge began holding preaching services under a brush arbor near the site of the present church. Some of those attending believed that a church should be started and on August 14, 1880 Ephesus Missionary Baptist Church, as yet unnamed, was organized at Bryant Schoolhouse, which was located on the same parcel of land where the church now stands.

Our charter members were W.M. Warren and Mahlia Warren, J.H. Valentine, H.M. Warren and Anne Warren, and Mary G. Fulford (all of whom presented letters from Peachtree Baptist Church). S.J. Batchelor was also a charter member who came from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

The first deacons were W.M. Warren and J.H. Valentine. Rev. George W. Coppedge was called as the first pastor at a salary of $60 a year. Just nine days following the organization of the church, three new members, Victoria Lamm, Marzilla Lamm and Sarah Rackley, were received for baptism.

In September of 1880, at the second regular conference, the church was named Ephesus Missionary Baptist Church. W.M. Warren was the first clerk and the first treasurer; H.M. Warren, S.J. Batchelor, and R.T. Matthews were appointed as the first trustees.

In the beginning the church held worship services once a month on Saturday and Sunday.

In 1882 a church building was erected at a cost of $800 with lumber donated by James T. Webb. Willis M. Warren purchased the Bryant Schoolhouse and one acre of land. The building was sold and moved from the site and the land was donated to the church.

In a major step toward equality the church, in 1887, decided to allow women to vote in the election of pastors.

As in many churches of the day, church discipline was a major item of business at many of the monthly conferences. The early minutes record instances such as individuals being excluded for heresy or for failure to attend services regularly. The record also shows that those who sought forgiveness were restored to the full fellowship of the church.

By 1893 the church found it necessary to revise the rolls for the first time. Additional revisions were made in 1919, 1930 and 1939. Such revisions were often divisive and controversial.

By 1915 the church had grown and prospered to the point where they voted to have services twice a month.

The following year the first member, M.V. Denton, was ordained to the ministry at Ephesus Baptist Church. Since that time God has called others forth from our membership. They are Sanford L. Lamm, Albert S. Lamm, Hassell Lamm, David Edwards, and Cecil C. Edwards. In addition, two have been appointed as missionaries by the Home Mission Board, Albert S. Lamm and Douglas McLeroy.

In 1927 a Baptist Young Peoples Union was first organized by the Rev. A.A. Pippin.

In 1929 the church was wired for electric lights. The first piano was purchased in 1935 and the first Sunday School rooms were completed in 1936.

The first Vacation Bible School at Ephesus was held in June of 1947 and in 1948 Wednesday night prayer services were begun. At that time three acres of land, which had been separated from the main church grounds by the building of State Highway 581, were traded to Hobart Brantley for three acres adjoining the church property west of the highway.

Progress continued and in 1950 gas heat was installed in the church building. The church made a major step forward in 1953 when they became a "full-time" church with services every Sunday and a resident pastor. During this year the rotation system for deacons was begun and the church adopted a long-range building program to construct an educational building, a pastorium, and a sanctuary. At that time the old church building was moved a short distance to allow for the expansion.

By 1955 the educational building was complete and it was paid for by 1956. The first organ was purchased the following year.

Additional land was purchased in 1958 to build the pastorium. It was completed in 1959 and paid for by 1962.

The old sanctuary was torn down in 1967 and the new one was completed in 1968. The building program continued into the 1970s. In 1974 the old educational building was renovated and a new educational building with a fellowship hall and kitchen was added. The parking lot was paved in 1975, a tennis court built in 1976, and the church landscaped in 1979. The present steeple was erected in 1980. The next major addition was in 1984 when a new organ was purchased to replace the old one.

The church has had 23 pastors: George W. Coppedge, M.J. Willoughby, R.P. Driver, R.D. Carrol, J.E. Hocutt, J.P. Gulley, J.W. Nobles, A.A. Pippin, J.N. Stancil, Ernest C. Upchurch, Harvey Coppedge, Jack Falls, Cline Borders, Hugh L. Borders, Daniel W. Smith, Kenneth L. Payton, Julius H. Lee, Don Lee Hunnings, Douglas S. McLeroy, Ronald Arndt, Johnnie N. Browder, Sr., Danny W. Bullock, and the current pastor, Clark J. Rounds.

Six clerks have maintained the records of our church over its 105-year history. They are: Willis M. Warren, Herbert P. Warren, Cecil Edwards, J.P. Murray, Clara W. Strickland, and Nannie Mae Warren. Their faithfulness and dedication to the task are much appreciated.

Today we look back on our heritage, fully aware that where we find ourselves is due in great part to the dedicated efforts of the saints who have gone before us. Our hope is, "since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses," that we might run well that portion of the race that yet lies ahead, in order that future generations might include us as they remember with joy those who have gone before them.

W.M.U. Report

The work of Woman's Missionary Union of Tar River has been truly blessed this past year. Excellent leadership has proven itself in each age level organization of W.M.U. with continued growth the result. We are grateful for this W.M.U. leadership and for all the hard work they have done to advance missions education in our churches and across Tar River.

Tar River W.M.U. is governed by an Executive Council of 11 women, each state-trained to represent all age levels of W.M.U. as well as Mission Action, Enlistment and Enlargement and, for two years only, Centennial. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local churches. Our fall workshop was held at Cedar Rock Baptist Church this year with approximately 120 leaders attending. Workshops for G.A. leaders and Acteen leaders were held on September 8 and September 22 respectively. Tar River W.M.U. was recognized this year as an Advanced W.M.U.

A highlight of our past year had to be our mission action project. Led by the Tar River Mission Action Director, Mrs. Jean Burnette, our associational W.M.U. supplied several volunteers and paid their expenses for the North Carolina/Togo Partnership

program. Twenty-seven churches in Tar River participated by sending in money to send these volunteers. Each volunteer to go was an active member of a Southern Baptist church in Tar River. We're very grateful to all the churches that responded to this need.

Our Annual Spring Meeting was well attended with 168 persons present. It was held at Mt. Zion Baptist Church in April.

Tar River Associational W.M.U. exists to assist the churches. Please call on us anytime and give us the privilege of "multiplying the vision" of missions in Tar River.

Respectfully submitted,
Diane Trott, Director
Tar River W.M.U. 1984-85

Sunday School Report

Tar River Sunday Schools were challenged to increase their enrollments during 1984-85 through the "8.5 by '85" Southern Baptist growth emphasis. Our goal was to get more people involved in Bible study so that we might ". . . grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ" (II Peter 3:18 KJV). In the small group setting of a Sunday School class, Christians can be strengthened, grow spiritually, and develop as believers in Christ. Non-Christians can be exposed to God's Word in the best Bible studies available in our church communities on Sunday mornings and, ultimately, many will come to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

"8.5 by '85" challenged Sunday Schools to grow by five as a whole, in individual classes, or in various other ways as adopted by the individual Sunday Schools. September concluded this effort with "From Here to Victory" and "High Attendance Day" celebrations. A number of our Sunday Schools met their goals; however, our final report is not in yet.

Sunday School directors were challenged to continue leading their Sunday Schools to "victory" at the Key Leadership Clinic held at Maple Springs in August. Although "8.5 by '85" ends in September, Sunday School growth is a continuing emphasis with "Challenge 10/90" calling for Southern Baptists to reach a goal of ten million persons in Bible study by 1990. Each Tar River Sunday School has a significant part in helping to reach this goal.

The Sunday School Leadership Clinic held in September at White Level provided training for teachers in all age groups. Major emphasis was placed on outreach and witnessing and how the Sunday School ties in with the 1986 "Good News America, God Loves You" Revivals.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic held in May at Ephesus provided excellent training in use of V.B.S. materials. Directors and teachers from our churches were reminded that our V.B.S. is one of the greatest means of outreach we have.

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) provided assistance to Mount Zion and Sandy Creek Sunday Schools. Team members are: Jimmy Creech, Director; W.R. McCollum, Senior Adults; Gary Anderson, Adults; Frankie Tanner, Youth; Steve Thornton, Children; and Michael Hampton, Preschool. The ASSISTeam is available to assist churches on an individual or group basis.

Tar River Sunday Schools have a great mission: "Go ye therefore, and teach . . . ." As we do this, the second part of Jesus' great commission will be realized through the power of the Holy Spirit: ". . . baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost" (Matthew 28:19 KJV).

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Creech, Director

Church Training Report

To develop persons into mature, committed Christians requires a lifetime commitment to training, according to Maurice Cooper, State Church Training Director for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

In 1977, Tar River had only 131 enrolled in Church Training. The year 1984, showed that we had an enrollment of 1,148. We are truly thankful for this increase and hope that 1985 will be much greater.

"M" Night in November at Franklinton was well attended. Peachtree won the banner. The film, "The Greatest Story Never Told," was a real blessing.

Youth Night in March at Hopkins Chapel was also well attended. Richard Cato, pastor of Hickory Rock brought a challenge in song and testimony. There was one saved in this meeting.

In January, your director, Jack R. Burnette and his wife, Jean, attended the Enablers' Conference for Church Training at Caraway. Mrs. Burnette represented the youth and attended that class.

In May, your director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. In August, one person attended the Church Training class at our Key Leadership Conference in Tar River.

Our goal this year is to have every church in Tar River Baptist Association elect a director for Church Training who will be responsible for implementing meaningful training in the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development (in performing the function of a New Testament church).

Your Church Training director is available to serve the churches of Tar River Baptist Association. Please call on me anytime that I can be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack R. Burnette, Director

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood has made some strong strides forward. North Carolina has the second highest enrollment of Baptist Men and R.A.'s in the United States of America.

Hopkins Chapel has organized a Brotherhood with an average attendance of 18. We have completed four community missions projects. Unknown to me other churches may have organized Baptist Men and R.A.'s.

March 1, 1985 was the blessing of the year. We had 580 persons to attend the Pastors-Deacons banquet at Louisburg College. For the first time spouses were invited. Rev. J.W. Hutchens, Director of the Division of Evangelism of Baptist State Convention delivered God's challenging message for the Good News America, God Loves You simultaneous revivals. Rev. Jesse Mooney challenged the churches to participate.

On March 18, 1985, Union Chapel Baptist Church hosted the Associational Brotherhood and R.A. Training Conference. The session was led by David Langford, Brotherhood Director of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Eddie Petite assisted by leading the R.A. session.

As Brotherhood director, I have trained for key leadership at Ridgecrest. I led the Brotherhood session of our Key Leadership Conference at Maple Springs on August 5, 1985.

On September 5, 1985 Franklinton Baptist Church hosted the first Tar River Baptist Men's Prayer Retreat.

Harold Burton, R.A. director for our Association organized the R.A. Track Meet and Camp Out.

Respectfully submitted,
Norris Cook,
Brotherhood Director

History for Church Year 1984-85

Men and women of faith, courage, and vision have and continue to influence events and changes that are recorded in the histories of man. History is a systematic account of changes and events that affect the lives of mankind and such is the record of the Tar River Association for the church year 1984-85.

There would be little need for history if all things remained the same but as we look at the wonders of God's creation, we realize that all things change. The only constant influence in the lives of men is God. We believe that He is the same yesterday, today, and forever. Even though God is the same, He created man for change; ever yearning, reaching beyond ourselves and growing in knowledge of God and His creation. This is and should always be the record of the Tar River Association, changing and growing toward God.

It would be a real historical achievement if the record could show the spiritual growth of each Christian who is a part of the Association or even a picture of the spiritual character of the 43 churches that make up the Association. Since there is no accurate measurement of spiritual growth available, we must use other resources to pass on to other generations a picture of the church and its place in society today.

This Association and its member churches, being a part of the Southern Baptist Convention, are being influenced by the struggle within the Convention between the liberals and the conservatives. There is a polarization of these two factions, weakening the work of our great denomination within the church, the associations, and state conventions. It is also weakening the commitment of church members and their resolve to carry out the programs of the Convention. Some of the most basic beliefs of Southern Baptists are being attacked and weakened by the power struggle within the Convention. The belief that man is his own moral free agent, accountable only to God for his choices, good or evil; the separation of church and state; the autonomy of the individual church and the priesthood of believers, all basic within the Convention. The effect of these challenges are being felt by associations, the church and individual Christians. There is a need for the liberals to be out on the cutting edge of change and discovery, challenging the minds of Christians to be unafraid to think differently from others in order to grow. There is also a need for the conservatives to challenge and filter the truth out of theory. There is a place for both conservatives and liberals in the denomination and if The Bold Mission Thrust reaches the world by the year 2000, there is no time for division.

In November of this past church year, the State Baptist Convention met in Asheville, North Carolina, to elect for the second term, Dr. Norman Wiggins, as its president. Ministers and delegates from many of the churches in the Tar River Association were

present and felt the impact of the conservative movement in the Convention. The feeling that morality is the champion cause of the church seems to be invading the thinking of our denomination. Morality is most important to the welfare of the church and our nation, but it cannot be forced or legislated. It must be taught and practiced in our everyday living, not dictated by the church or state. Teaching and moral living are the task of the churches.

Our Association began the year with its semiannual meeting in October. Several inspirational reports and sermons were presented and the Association was off to another year of progress. The Annual Pastor-Deacons Banquet was held on March 1 this year in the Louisburg College Cafeteria. Wives of both pastors and deacons were guests. The program for the evening was the presentation of the 1986 Good News Revival focus. Evangelism is needed in our Association since there are 10,000 persons having no association with a church. Meeting the needs of Christians is of equal importance since only 25 percent of church members attend church on a regular basis. We, as Baptists, fall short in nurturing and teaching young Christians to grow and develop into mature dedicated workers in God's Kingdom. There are programs for growth and development in the Association, but all too often, they never reach the local church for application. During the past year, many programs, objectives and ideas have come down to the church and Association from the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, but to succeed as a denomination, there must be a grass roots movement within and among local churches. Teaching Christians that Christianity is a way of life, helping men and women, boys and girls to face life and solve their problems with the right choices. This is grass roots Christianity meeting the needs where the needs are.

The Spring Session of the Association was held on April 15 this year at Cedar Rock First Baptist Church. Most of the delegates were older adults with a few young people having a part on the program. Serious thought should be given to changes in the program that would involve the young people in Associational activities.

This past year, the Bailey Baptist Church sponsored a mission in the village of Sims with the help of many of the churches in the Association. Contributions of money, time, and materials were given in support of this mission. The millions of hungry people across the world have prompted many churches in the Association to contribute to the Baptist Hunger Fund. Three of our own were sent to Togo, Africa to do mission work, with contributions from many of the churches. This spirit is indicative of the response of Christian people and the Association when there is a grass roots movement. Christians will always respond to needs when they are presented out of Christian love and honest concern. Christians in the local church are not as concerned with numbers and slogans as they are with human life.

Last year was a good year for our Association and our prayer is that this year will be more meaningful and productive than last year.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Weeks, Historian

Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report

The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that on Monday, April 21, 1986, our spring semiannual meeting be held at the Pearce Baptist Church with Poplar Springs Baptist Church serving as co-host.

We recommend that our preacher for the annual sermon be Dr. W.R. McCollum with Dr. Harry Kahn as alternate.

We recommend that our fall semiannual meeting be held at the Rock Spring Baptist Church with Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church serving as co-host on Monday, October 20, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Seth Washburn

Evangelism Report

At this writing, 37 churches in the Tar River Baptist Association have voted to participate in the 1986 "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals. This is wonderful. Good News America includes a national media campaign, evangelistic people search/ scripture distribution, spiritual preparation, witness training, and then the revivals scheduled in our Association for March 9-16, 1986.

A part of our preparation was at our Associational Evangelism Conference held on August 5, 1985 at the Pilot Baptist Church. The choir of Franklinton Baptist Church provided the special music, Rev. Norris Cook shared with us about Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution, and the Reverend Donald Cooper, pastor of Temple Baptist Church of Fayetteville, brought us a most inspiring and challenging message.

As we continue to prepare for the 1986 Good News America Revivals, let me ask you to pray for three things: (1) Pray for a burden for revival. (2) Pray for laborers for the harvest. (3) Pray for the lost.

God demonstrated His love for us by giving His Son to die for the sins of the whole world. This is "good news."

As Christians, we show our love for God by being witnesses of His saving grace. Share His love by pointing others to Jesus. GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU!

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Mooney, Jr., Director

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met quarterly since the last semiannual meeting.

JUNE 17, 1985

Moderator for the session was Mr. Van Denton. Twenty-six were present from 12 churches. Rev. Jack Burnette announced "M" Night to be held at Sandy Creek in November. Mrs. Diane Trott, W.M.U. director, thanked the Association for the $2,000 given toward our Togo Mission Project.

Rev. Jesse Mooney encouraged the churches to vote to participate in the Good News America Revival in March 1986. Encouraged pastors to attend the Regional Evangelism Conference October 15 in Garner in order to receive their Church Manual and training of the manual.

Rev. Larry Williams shared information with the group regarding a training event to be held on February 2, 1986 in Greensboro prior to the Statewide Evangelism Conference to train Sunday School and Church Training leaders in evangelism and witnessing.

SEPTEMBER 23, 1985

Sixty-nine were present from 24 churches. A tentative calendar of events was presented for 1986. Rev. Jack Burnette announced that "M" Night would be held at Sandy Creek on November 25. Rev. Jimmy Creech encouraged special emphasis in Sunday School growth for the coming year.

Dr. McCollum reported that the history is nearing completion. He also reminded the churches of the upcoming People Search/Bible Distribution in preparation for the Good News America Revival in March.

Mr. Larry Strickland presented the proposed budget for 1986. Total budget is $52,211.00, an increase of 10.4 percent.

Meeting was adjourned with special prayer time for the Gary Anderson family and Hopkins Chapel Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones, Clerk

New Pastors Since April 1985

Castalia ..... Arthur E. Kirk - August 25, 1985
Red Bud ..... Leo Lowery - May 26, 1985
Bethlehem ..... Danny Benfield - June 1985
Ransdell Chapel ..... William Salmons - August 1985

Director of Missions Report

Among the good things that you did this year were the 580 persons who attended our Pastor/Deacons Banquet to plan our 1986 simultaneous revivals and the new mission at Sims that is being sponsored by the Bailey Baptist Church and assisted by several other Tar River Baptist churches and your North Carolina Baptist State Convention. It is our prayer that this is the beginning of a great soul-winning effort in Tar River and perhaps the start of several new missions in your Association.

You are here to make plans for 1986. This is a year of great promise. Martha and I stand ready to assist your church and your Association in making the next year pleasing to our Lord and a blessing to this community. May you find your joy, happiness, and success in working with all the churches to bring people into Christ, build those people up in Christ, and send people out to witness for Christ in your community.

May God bless us all as we trust and obey His will.

Respectfully submitted,
W.R. McCollum, DOM

Recommendation from Constitution Committee

We recommend that the bylaws be amended so that the section on resolutions (No. 7) read:

Any resolution to be presented to the Executive Committee and/or semiannual Associational meetings, must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and

published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

1986 Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock
Vice Moderator ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt - Corinth
Clerk ..... Mrs. Nan Jones - Social Plains
Treasurer ..... Maylon J. Frazier - Harris Chapel
Auditor ..... W. Carroll Jones - Pilot
Historian ..... Miss Irma Gupton - Mount Zion
*Church Training ..... Rev. Jack Burnette - Holly Grove
*Sunday School & V.B.S. ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech - FBC, Spring Hope
*W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Diane Trott - Union Chapel
*Brotherhood ..... Rev. Norris Cook - Hopkins Chapel
*Music ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood - Red Bud
*Evangelism ..... Rev. Jesse Mooney - Pilot
*Stewardship ..... Larry Strickland - Union Hope
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. Edward Revelle - Union View
R.A.'s ..... Rev. Harold Burton - Centerville
Church Media/Librarian ..... William Salmons - Ransdell Chapel
Trustees ..... Gerald Strickland - Bunn; J.D. Champion - Cypress Chapel; Whit Hayes - Duke Memorial
Nominating Committee ..... S.P. Scott - Hopkins Chapel; Edward Parrish - Red Bud Mrs. Sandra Hough - Samaria; Mrs. Margaret Holmes - Poplar Springs; Arthur Seaman - Centerville
Missions Committee ..... Mrs. Agnes Merritt - Corinth; Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock; Mrs. Diane Trott - Union Chapel; Mrs. Sandra Wood - Red Bud; Rev. Jimmy Creech - FBC, Spring Hope; Rev. Jack Burnette - Holly Grove; Rev. Norris Cook - Hopkins Chapel; Rev. Jesse Mooney - Pilot; Larry Strickland - Union Hope; Gerald Nelms - Sandy Creek; Johnny Alford - Pilot; Mrs. Janet Ayscue - Mountain Grove
Resolutions Committee ..... Joe Savage - Peachtree; Mrs. Grace Freeman - Philadelphia; Arthur Seaman - Centerville; Woody Parker - Stanhope; Mrs. Pearl Smith - Pearce
Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin - Pilot; Ray Strickland - Bunn; Mrs. Ruth Hatcher - Poplar Springs; Herbert Burnette - Castalia; Mrs. Nannie Wrenn - Louisburg
Finance Committee ..... Larry Strickland - Union Hope; Bill Spruill - Wood; Richard Morgan - Franklinton; Terry Alford - Cypress Chapel; Sam Wood - White Level
Time, Place, Preacher ..... Seth Washburn - Maple Springs; Mrs. Minnie Lou Gay - Holly Grove; Rev. Michael Thompson - Duke Memorial; Clarence Beddingfield - Pine Ridge; Clyde Stewart - Rocky Cross
Constitution Committee ..... Larry Williams - Louisburg; Wayne Ray - Hopkins Chapel; Sen. James Speed - Mount Zion; Mrs. Eloise Nelms - Cedar Rock; Rev. Clark Rounds - Ephesus

Ordaining Council ..... Dr. Harry Kahn - Franklinton; Rev. James Hales - Bailey; Rev. Michael Hampton - Perry's Chapel; Rev. Jimmy Pulliam - Rock Spring; Rev. Johnny Dale Roach - Pleasant Grove

Social Services:

Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Danny Benfield - Bethlehem
Retirement Homes ..... Mrs. Clyde King - Philadelphia
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Steven Thornton - Samaria

Christian Education:

Church & Seminary Extension ..... Dr. W.R. McCollum - Maple Springs
Literature & Library ..... Rev. William Salmons - Ransdell Chapel
Education & Schools ..... Mrs. Margaret Holmes - Poplar Springs

ASSISTeam for 1986:

General Officers ..... Rev. Jimmy Creech - FBC, Spring Hope
Adult teachers ..... Rev. Gary Anderson - Flat Rock
Youth teachers ..... Rev. Frankie Tanner - Sandy Creek
Children's teachers ..... Rev. Steven Thornton - Samaria
Preschool teachers ..... Rev. Michael Hampton - Perry's Chapel

*Elected last spring

Trustees Report

Our trustees have had a busy year with your missionary's home. This year, the outside trim was painted on the house. The plumbing and heating units were repaired several times. We have replaced a stencil burner, a lawn mower and installed a small storage building.

The hard freeze last year destroyed much of the shrubbery and we also have a small tree in the front that should be removed. We are recommending that the front of your missionary's home be re-landscaped by replacing the shrubbery and removing one small tree.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland

Christian Higher Education

Tar River Baptist Association completed its first Seminary Extension Course in a prison facility this year. "The Life of Christ" was taught at the Bunn Prison Facility from December to March. The enrollment was eight with seven completing the course work. There was a high degree of interest among the students, not only for this course, but also for the possibility of future offerings. Several students are interested in working toward one of the Seminary Extension Certificates.

The officials at Bunn Prison were most cooperative in this effort. In particular, John Blalock not only assisted but gave encouragement along the way.

Tar River Association and especially Dr. McCollum are to be commended for using higher education as a ministry of outreach beyond the walls of the church. They are also to be encouraged to continue to challenge the intellect, the heart, and the conscience of our world through Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Young
Seminary Extension Director

Stewardship

September 15, 1985

The Tar River Baptist Association has shown steady growth in the past several years. This growth can be attributed to several areas throughout the Association.

1. We have had excellent leadership from the Director of Missions who has steadily and gently guided the Association and the various committees who are responsible for directing the Association.
2. We have seen the continued commitment from the churches over the years in supporting the Association with revenue as well as hours of time that is required by the churches to move and direct this Association.
3. None of the above could have been possible without the personal commitment of *you* to your church and your association. *You* have given your time, your talents, your means which collectively have moved this Association to the brink of success.

The time is now and we are on the brink of bursting out into a full blown effective, spiritually driven Association! It doesn't just happen. It's planned, it's prayed over, it's thoroughly discussed, it's communicated to the churches and finally executed with 43 churches moving ahead in unison.

We have been fed on the milk of the word and have now graduated to the meat of the word of the Lord . . . come grow with us!

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Strickland

Proposed Budget for 1986

	Budget 1985	Proposed Budget 1986
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$ 200.00	$ 150.00
Sunday School	300.00	150.00
*Church Training	225.00	250.00
**Brotherhood and RA's	450.00	200.00
***Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	200.00
Music	100.00	75.00
Evangelism	325.00	300.00
	$ 1,900.00	$ 1,325.00

*"M" Night, Youth Rally, etc.
**Pastor/Deacons' Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet, RA Campout
***Annual Meeting, Joint WMU and Brotherhood Rally

II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
*Cost of Promotion	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
**Office Supplies and Postage	2,000.00	2,700.00
Utilities	3,800.00	4,000.00
Repairs	1,200.00	3,000.00
Insurance	600.00	600.00
***Annual Sessions	700.00	700.00
Travel Allowance	4,000.00	4,000.00

Denominational Meetings & Pioneer Missions	1,500.00	1,500.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
	$14,800.00	$17,500.00

*Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity World Missions, Executive Committee, Prison Ministry, Migrant Ministry, and Literacy Training, etc.

**"Highlites," Correspondence, Record Keeping, etc.

***Speakers' travel and honorarium, Food allowance to host churches, etc.

III. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Director of Missions Salary	$17,500.00	$19,250.00
Insurance	3,000.00	3,000.00
SBC Annuity Program	1,750.00	1,925.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	600.00	600.00
Clerk's Honorarium	600.00	600.00
Secretary's Salary	4,000.00	4,400.00
Social Security, DOM	2,450.00	2,695.00
Social Security - Secretary	540.00	616.00
Christmas Bonus, DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus - Secretary, Treasurer, & Clerk	150.00	150.00
	$30,740.00	$33,386.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$47,440.00	$52,211.00

Increase 10.1%

1986 Calendar of Events

Tar River Baptist Association

JANUARY

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
6	Music Directors Choir Rehearsal
6-10	January Bible Study Week
8	W.M.U. 100th Anniversary
9	Pastor/Deacons Banquet Committee meets in Association Office
12	Witness Commitment Day
13	Ministers' Conference meets at Centerville
13	"Good News America" Training Session at Pilot
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	Program Committee meets in Association Office
20	Simultaneous Prayer Retreats for Revivals
21	W.M.U. Mission Action Group Meeting
23	Nominating Committee meets in Association Office
26	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 3	Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism Workshop, War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro
3- 4	State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro
9	Race Relations Sunday
9	Mission Friends Roundup at First Baptist Church, Spring Hope
9-15	W.M.U. FOCUS WEEK
10	Ministers' Conference meets at Rock Spring
10	Snow date for Simultaneous Prayer Meetings
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	Baptist Schools Day
16	Sing and Share Service at Red Bud
16-19	Home Missions Study Week
23	Volunteer in Missions Study
24	Nominating Committee meets in Association Office
27-28	V.B.S. Clinics
28	Pastor/Deacons Banquet at Louisburg College

MARCH

1	Association Youth Night at Holly Grove
2- 9	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS
6- 7	V.B.S. Clinics (Piedmont)
9	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10	Pastors/Evangelists Breakfast at Union View
9-16	"Good News America" Simultaneous Revivals
9-16	YOUTH WEEK
13	Pastors/Evangelists Breakfast at Sandy Creek
17	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
17-18	Senior Adult Choir Festival at Winston-Salem
23	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
23	PALM SUNDAY
24	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
30	EASTER SUNDAY

APRIL

4- 6	R.A. Camp Counselor Training at Caraway
7	W.M.U. Annual Meeting at Union Chapel
14	Ministers' Conference at Ransdell Chapel
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
17-19	State W.M.U. Conference at Raleigh
20	Cooperative Program Sunday
21	Association Semiannual Meeting at Pearce (Poplar Springs assisting)
23-25	Baptist Doctrine Study Week
25-26	Single Adult Evangelism Conference at Caraway
27	Life Commitment Sunday
28	W.M.U. Mission Action Group Meeting

MAY

3	R.A. Track Meet at Southern Nash High School
4	Senior Adult Day
5	Annual V.B.S. Clinic at First Baptist Church, Spring Hope
4-11	Christian Home Week
11	MOTHER'S DAY
12	Ministers' Conference at Hopkins Chapel
12-14	Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
16	Baptist Women's Meeting at Union View
19	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
19-21	Senior Adult Conference at Caraway
20	W.M.U. Directors' Banquet at Poplar Springs
24	G.A. Missions Meeting
25	PASTOR APPRECIATION DAY
26	MEMORIAL DAY
29	W.M.U. Enlistment and Enlargement at home of Sue Hays (Bunn)

JUNE

1	Religious Liberty Sunday
2	Ministers' Conference at Murphy House
8-12	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION at Atlanta
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
15	FATHER'S DAY
16	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
22	Annuity Board Sunday
23	Baptist Men's Training Clinic at Perry's Chapel
29	Christian Citizenship Sunday
30	Nominating Committee meets in Association Office
30-July 5	Youth Evangelism Week at Caswell

JULY

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
9-12	Super Summer '86, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
12	Youth Evangelistic Crusade at Greensboro
14	Ministers' Conference at Philadelphia
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
21	W.M.U. Mission Action Group Meeting

AUGUST

3	Day of Prayer for World Peace
4	Key Leadership Clinic at Samaria
4- 9	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATION MISSIONS
10	Language Missions Day
11	Ministers' Conference at Poplar Springs
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
15-16	R.A. Camp Out
22-23	R.A. Directors Training at Caraway
25	Association Evangelism Clinic at Harris Chapel
24-31	Church Music Week

SEPTEMBER

1	LABOR DAY
8	Ministers' Conference at Bailey
8	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
7-13	Brotherhood Leadership Week
11	Brotherhood Prayer Retreat at Hopkins Chapel
14	Single Adult Day
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
15	Sunday School Leadership Clinic at Bunn
21	W.M.U. Workshop at Louisburg
22	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial

OCTOBER

1- 2	Directors of Missions at Caraway
13	Ministers' Conference at Maple Springs
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
15	Regional Evangelism Conference at Raleigh
20	Semiannual Meeting at Rock Spring (Ransdell Chapel assisting)
27	W.M.U. Event

NOVEMBER

2- 9	R.A. FOCUS WEEK
3	Annual R.A. Banquet at Flat Rock
10-12	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION at Greensboro
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
17	Ministers' Conference at Louisburg
17	Missions Committee meets in Association Office
24	"M" NIGHT at Hickory Rock
27	THANKSGIVING DAY
30-Dec. 7	WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

DECEMBER

8	Ministers' Conference at Bunn
15	Deadline for "Highlites" news
15	Executive Committee meets at Duke Memorial
25	CHRISTMAS DAY

Historical Events

(From Church Letters)

BAILEY: Mission started in Sims, N.C.; celebrated 75th anniversary.
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST: Hosted spring meeting of association with help of Wood.
CORINTH: PA System installed; purchased new organ and stained glass windows; lawn graded and seeded.
EPHESUS: Phillip Murray volunteered to go to Togo, West Africa for mission work.
FRANKLINTON: Media Center moved to new location; MasterLife Group started; published new Church Directory.
HARRIS CHAPEL: Built new parsonage.
HOLLY GROVE: Church purchased two additional acres of land adjacent to present church property.

HOPKINS CHAPEL: Started Baptist Men Organization; hired Youth director; built garage and storage building at parsonage; purchased copying machine.

LOUISBURG: Ordained Lane Dyke to the Gospel Ministry.

MOUNT ZION: Asbestos siding added to church and foundation; new furnace installed; parsonage rewired and air conditioning added; scholarship fund established in memory of Mr. and Mrs. D.J. Dark; contributed money to Sims Mission.

PEACHTREE: Remodeled kitchen; purchased new church directory; started monthly rest home visitation; Dr. Norman Wiggins, President of Baptist State Convention spoke in our church, August 25, 1985.

PEARCE: Mr. Eddie Hinton licensed to preach.

PERRY'S CHAPEL: McComas Burgess to full-time Christian service; handicapped ramp built.

PLEASANT GROVE: Renovation and addition to church annex.

ROCK SPRING: Renovated church sanctuary.

SAMARIA: Personnel Committee and Church Council established.

SPRING HOPE, FIRST: Sunday Night Bible Study; roof repaired; church grounds landscaped, grass and shrubs planted.

UNION VIEW: Bought additional land adjoining property.

WHITE LEVEL: Sound system installed; first time in history of church two ladies called as deaconesses, Mrs. Leona Dickens and Mrs. Hilda Best; baptized 17 during the year; donated two chairs and lectern to Sims Mission; church purchased new organ; North Myrtle Beach Baptist Church presented church robes and music folders.

The 1985 Annual

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your

further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tar River Baptist

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: W. R. McCollum, Rt. 4 Box 239, Louisburg, NC 27549

Year Ending 9/30/85

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
BAILEY	Nash	1909	3	Y		6	5	4	213	74	287	6	0	65,000	125,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	1898	1		N	3	11	3	180	69	249	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
BUNN	Franklin	1911	3		N	0	4	9	205	124	329	0	0	100,000	350,000	0
CASTALIA	Nash	1892	2	Y		0	2	13	151	96	247	0	3	35,000	185,000	0
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	Franklin	1876	1		N	0	7	6	168	67	235	2	1	-	445,500	0
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	1914	2		N	4	1	1	189	56	248	0	0	55,000	345,000	0
CORINTH	Franklin	1785	1		N	8	2	43	196	60	256	0	1	31,590	139,800	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	1855	1		N	2	0	4	86	70	157	0	0	20,000	-	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	1924	1		N	4	6	1	149	110	259	2	0	30,000	250,000	20,000
EPHESUS	Nash	1880	1		N	3	18	7	137	80	217	3	0	55,000	305,000	0
FISHING CREEK	Nash	1875	1		N	0	1	1	86	26	112	1	0	-	100,000	0
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	1824	1	Y		15	19	9	385	192	577	2	0	48,000	350,000	0
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	1858	3	Y		10	12	22	545	260	805	0	4	85,000	650,000	54,724
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	1890	1	Y		11	7	8	290	153	443	0	0	94,000	300,000	33,000
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	1915	1		N	3	1	4	86	50	136	0	0	50,000	205,000	2,000
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	1916	1		N	2	1	6	130	66	196	1	1	50,000	250,000	2,280
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	1851	1		N	8	17	13	376	97	473	5	3	75,000	500,000	0
LOUISBURG	Franklin	1836	4		N	12	7	22	461	133	594	1	2	-	9,575	48,953
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	1773	1		N	3	4	4	246	33	279	0	0	58,000	184,000	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	1901	1		N	2	4	3	252	23	275	0	0	60,000	235,000	0
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	1862	1		N	1	5	2	144	90	234	0	0	67,000	-	0
PEACHTREE	Nash	1809	1	Y		11	4	20	203	86	289	0	2	50,000	300,000	0
PEARCE	Franklin	1915	1		N	5	5	8	231	113	344	0	0	60,000	200,000	5,000
PERRY'S CHAPEL	Franklin	1844	1		N	10	12	10	195	70	265	0	0	48,000	50,000	0
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	1859	1	Y		3	6	5	113	134	247	0	0	40,000	345,000	0
PILOT	Franklin	1903	1	Y		9	18	21	486	74	560	0	0	125,000	500,000	0
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	1924	1	Y		3	0	6	135	46	181	0	0	45,000	250,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	1851	1		N	3	0	1	96	29	125	0	0	81,250	351,250	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	1788	1		N	0	0	7	129	34	163	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	1912	1	Y		0	9	10	160	42	202	0	0	75,000	175,000	0
RED BUD	Franklin	1823	1		N	2	5	9	167	67	234	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	1874	1		N	3	15	1	159	28	187	9	0	53,000	200,000	4,500
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	1924	1		N	0	2	4	86	61	147	2	0	50,000	200,000	0
SAMARIA	Nash	1823	1	Y		3	5	10	270	42	312	3	0	55,000	555,000	0
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	1770	1	Y		14	7	9	455	80	535	1	0	45,000	330,000	5,000
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	1883	1	Y		4	1	7	138	39	177	0	0	50,000	190,000	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	Nash	1889	3		N	4	0	24	245	88	333	0	2	80,000	-	0
STANHOPE	Nash	1890	1		N	2	1	0	40	21	61	0	0	-	50,000	0
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	1910	1	Y		11	17	5	272	0	272	1	1	75,000	450,000	0
UNION HOPE	Nash	1936	1	Y		1	2	3	173	74	247	0	0	75,000	350,000	0
UNION VIEW	Franklin	1941	3	Y		6	5	4	286	81	367	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	1906	1		N	17	7	17	329	49	378	1	1	66,000	351,000	0
WOOD	Franklin	1915	1		N	0	0	2	148	70	218	0	0	40,000	-	0
TOTALS						208	255	368	9,191	3,257	12,452	40	21	2291,840	10,476,125	175,457

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Tar River Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Jimmy Creech, P. O. Box 177, Spring Hope, NC 27882
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BAILEY	0	31	26	32	8	5	38	19	0	0	10	0	169	99	0	169	2	94	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	10	12	13	0	0	19	20	0	0	1	0	91	47	0	91	0	37	0	0
BUNN	5	6	16	10	4	27	25	33	0	0	4	0	130	74	0	130	0	65	0	47
CASTALIA	0	13	30	23	7	0	28	35	0	7	3	0	146	65	0	146	0	88	0	0
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	3	9	14	13	4	30	35	13	9	9	2	13	154	54	0	154	0	25	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	7	6	8	13	23	16	20	0	0	3	0	96	56	0	96	0	65	0	0
CORINTH	0	11	13	9	11	18	24	36	0	0	3	0	125	80	0	125	0	69	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	6	8	0	7	9	0	3	12	4	0	2	0	49	30	0	49	0	37	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	3	10	21	18	10	0	44	23	0	0	4	0	134	79	0	134	0	49	0	0
EPHESUS	0	12	14	9	7	5	56	15	0	0	3	0	121	77	18	139	0	89	0	0
FISHING CREEK	2	4	12	7	4	0	23	9	0	0	2	0	63	35	0	63	0	20	0	0
FLAT ROCK	15	18	41	25	0	24	38	77	0	0	4	0	242	150	0	242	0	117	0	0
FRANKLINTON	16	20	53	87	20	33	61	68	0	33	5	0	396	162	0	396	0	132	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	7	30	51	0	12	72	34	0	0	3	0	209	126	0	209	0	90	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	5	9	10	3	10	20	15	0	0	7	0	79	47	0	79	0	46	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	1	2	10	15	9	8	35	16	0	6	3	0	106	60	0	106	0	38	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	34	65	26	26	75	78	28	0	5	4	0	341	156	0	341	0	113	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	31	38	42	7	47	127	15	0	0	3	0	310	154	0	310	0	70	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	8	8	21	26	16	17	46	28	0	3	0	0	173	86	15	188	0	68	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	14	7	6	0	4	39	39	0	0	1	0	111	82	0	111	0	54	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	3	9	12	12	10	23	38	4	0	4	0	115	46	0	115	0	44	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	13	8	16	2	14	16	28	0	0	5	0	102	68	0	102	0	83	23	0
PEARCE	0	16	12	8	11	16	30	44	0	0	4	0	141	79	0	141	0	30	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	17	32	20	4	18	25	25	0	7	3	0	151	86	0	151	0	66	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	4	8	22	12	0	23	6	28	0	0	2	0	105	64	0	105	0	90	0	0
PILOT	0	36	40	35	30	35	111	55	0	9	5	0	356	186	0	356	0	100	0	0
PINE RIDGE	0	10	4	10	8	5	26	24	0	0	2	0	89	61	0	89	0	33	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	7	9	11	4	13	16	16	0	0	2	0	78	53	0	78	0	45	0	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	4	14	17	8	13	32	22	0	0	2	0	112	61	0	112	0	24	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	5	7	16	13	2	15	16	12	0	0	3	0	89	50	0	89	0	49	26	0
RED BUD	13	7	10	13	11	17	42	15	0	12	5	25	170	95	0	170	0	40	0	0
ROCK SPRING	5	9	17	20	18	13	39	19	0	0	0	0	140	77	0	140	0	1	46	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	4	11	7	0	4	13	15	0	2	2	0	58	43	0	58	0	41	0	0
SAMARIA	0	34	18	21	0	37	40	18	0	0	4	0	172	101	0	172	0	108	0	0
SANDY CREEK	6	30	72	22	17	31	25	38	36	0	3	0	270	186	0	270	0	110	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	8	17	12	5	13	40	19	0	0	3	0	117	68	0	117	0	56	0	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	8	11	29	3	6	33	81	0	0	3	0	174	77	0	174	0	55	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	10	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	11	6	27	13	3	35	20	20	0	0	4	0	139	73	0	139	0	57	0	0
UNION HOPE	6	10	12	9	0	19	32	14	0	6	10	0	118	62	0	118	0	79	0	0
UNION VIEW	0	7	24	7	0	0	38	28	0	0	3	24	131	66	0	131	0	53	0	53
WHITE LEVEL	0	18	18	24	5	10	40	37	0	0	3	0	155	98	0	155	0	86	0	0
WOOD	0	2	4	6	0	4	5	4	0	0	2	0	27	20	0	27	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	109	524	845	774	302	691	1,499	1,458	53	99	141	62	6,264	3,445	33	6,297	2	2,616	95	100

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Tar River Baptist North Carolina Assoc. C.T. Director: Jack Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 269, Spring Hope, NC 27882 Year Ending 9/30/85	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionis) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	25	0	0	36	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	11	0	0	16	N
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	1	0	28	Y
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	17	Y
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	1	0	11	N
EPHESUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1	0	49	N
FISHING CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	-	-	21	N
FLAT ROCK	-	-	20	21	0	7	0	0	12	5	0	65	Y
FRANKLINTON	6	18	16	17	5	25	11	126	52	3	0	279	Y
HARRIS CHAPEL	-	12	20	44	-	11	-	22	5	0	0	114	Y
HICKORY ROCK	-	-	-	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	Y
HOLLY GROVE	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	26	N
HOPKINS CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	25	N
LOUISBURG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	N
MAPLE SPRINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	30	1	-	52	N
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
MOUNT ZION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
PEACHTREE	-	-	-	-	14	14	0	25	5	1	-	59	Y
PEARCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
PERRY'S CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	47	-	-	54	N
PHILADELPHIA	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	30	-	-	36	Y
PILOT	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	-	23	3	-	46	N
PINE RIDGE	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	43	-	-	64	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
POPLAR SPRINGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
RANSDELL CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
RED BUD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	N
ROCK SPRING	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	N
ROCKY CROSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
SAMARIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	1	-	22	Y
SANDY CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
SOCIAL PLAINS	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	19	1	-	56	Y
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	89	-	-	102	N
STANHOPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
UNION CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Y
UNION HOPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
UNION VIEW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
WHITE LEVEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N
TOTALS	6	30	56	127	115	95	20	289	505	5	0	1,264	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Tar River Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia, NC 27816

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Senior adult music enrollment
BAILEY	1	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
BETHLEHEM	0	2	3	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	19	0
BUNN	2	7	4	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	0
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	0
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	0
CENTERVILLE	5	4	3	6	20	0	0	0	5	0	43	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	9	8	0	20	0	0	6	3	0	46	0
EPHESUS	7	1	10	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	31	0
FISHING CREEK	0	6	5	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	28	0
FLAT ROCK	15	14	17	4	30	0	26	4	10	0	120	0
FRANKLINTON	1	4	10	12	25	0	0	0	3	0	55	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	6	0	18	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	69	3
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	0
HOLLY GROVE	1	3	5	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	10	10	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	59	0
LOUISBURG	0	10	10	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	58	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	0	5	0	34	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	2	11	13	0	0	0	4	0	30	0
PEACHTREE	11	5	3	7	15	0	0	0	4	0	45	0
PEARCE	0	15	0	8	25	0	7	0	3	0	58	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	19	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	4	9	0	0	16	0	4	0	33	4
PILOT	4	4	5	0	21	0	25	0	4	0	63	0
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	8	3	15	0	4	0	3	0	36	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	31	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	1	0	2	0	15	0	3	0	5	0	26	0
RED BUD	7	8	0	3	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	0
ROCK SPRING	5	3	6	3	20	0	4	0	3	0	44	0
ROCKY CROSS	2	5	3	3	10	0	4	0	4	0	31	0
SAMARIA	8	6	0	9	17	0	0	0	5	0	45	0
SANDY CREEK	0	0	8	18	22	0	0	0	6	0	54	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	3	3	7	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	0
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	2	8	5	0	22	8	0	0	4	0	49	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	0
UNION HOPE	5	5	6	4	22	0	3	0	2	0	47	3
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	2	0	21	0
WHITE LEVEL	4	6	6	15	20	0	2	0	8	0	61	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
TOTALS	90	143	171	202	722	8	96	10	146	0	1,587	10

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Tar River Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Diane Trott, Rt. 4 Box 184-A, Zebulon, NC 27597
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	9	8	9	15	2	0	60
BETHLEHEM	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
BUNN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	11	0	0	10	1	0	32
CASTALIA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	3	10	0	10	3	0	35
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	3	0	15	6	0	0	28
CENTERVILLE	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	6	2	5	12	10	3	0	38
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	4	0	0	9	1	1	25
DUKE MEMORIAL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	0	0	3	13	0	0	25
EPHESUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	9	5	0	29	1	0	56
FISHING CREEK	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	7	0	9	2	0	27
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	16	7	0	18	5	0	66
FRANKLINTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	10	0	33	5	0	68
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	7	8	0	0	1	0	21
HICKORY ROCK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	4	0	0	16	2	0	30
HOLLY GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	4	0	20
HOPKINS CHAPEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	15	0	15	39	5	0	87
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	4	0	56
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	8	5	21	10	0	60
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	4	12	11	1	0	38
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	15	4	0	31
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	6	0	8	3	0	37
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	8	0	0	14	4	0	35
PILOT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	8	9	32	8	0	78
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	9	0	0	20
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	6	16	1	0	35
RANSDELL CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	9	0	0	11	1	0	28
RED BUD	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	11	0	20	1	0	38
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	15
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	3	0	7	7	0	27
SAMARIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	18	6	18	10	10	0	77
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	20	10	10	12	9	0	75
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	7	4	5	10	1	0	30
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	5	0	40	3	0	53
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	2	0	12
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	12	7	0	30	3	0	62
UNION HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	4	2	0	15
UNION VIEW	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	4	0	16	1	0	29
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	13	0	8	3	0	39
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	32	33	22	13	40	1	141	263	269	153	132	616	117	1	1,555

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tar River Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Norris Cook, Rt. 3 Box 248-A, Zebulon, NC 27597

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BAILEY	-	-								-
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
BUNN	-									-
CASTALIA	10	16	1							27
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	6									6
CENTERVILLE	7	5	2	0	6	0	0	1	-	21
CORINTH	-	-	-							-
CYPRESS CHAPEL	2									2
DUKE MEMORIAL	-									-
EPHESUS	3	4	1	8	1	1	0	2	0	20
FISHING CREEK	0	0	5	22	0	0	0	3	0	30
FLAT ROCK	12	7	4							23
FRANKLINTON								3	12	15
HARRIS CHAPEL	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
HICKORY ROCK										-
HOLLY GROVE	6	8								14
HOPKINS CHAPEL	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	33
LOUISBURG	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	33	49
MAPLE SPRINGS										-
MOUNTAIN GROVE										-
MOUNT ZION				8				1		9
PEACHTREE	5	4	4	20	0	0	0	4	0	37
PEARCE										-
PERRY'S CHAPEL	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	19
PHILADELPHIA										-
PILOT	17	19	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	53
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
POPLAR SPRINGS	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
RANSDELL CHAPEL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
RED BUD	0	10	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	36
ROCK SPRING	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
ROCKY CROSS	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SAMARIA	4	5	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	19
SANDY CREEK	9	11	4	0	18	0	0	6	0	48
SOCIAL PLAINS	4	6	1	23	0	0	0	1	0	35
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
STANHOPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
UNION CHAPEL	7	2	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	31
UNION HOPE	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
UNION VIEW	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
WHITE LEVEL	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	171	140	43	149	35	26	0	30	45	640

TABLE G TOTAL RE-[illegible]TS, LOCAL EXPEN-[illegible]TURES & STEWARDSHIP

Tar River Baptist
North Carolina
Assoc. Treasurer: Maylon Frazier, 114 Horne St., Raleigh, NC 27607
Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BAILEY	20	11	3	56,827	6,567	63,394	997	64,391	0	30,681	0	0	3,162	13,927	47,771
BETHLEHEM	12	10	3	25,916	4,439	30,355	735	31,090	0	13,612	0	0	1,452	6,453	21,517
BUNN	12	-	-	43,500	7,289	50,789	0	50,789	0	19,429	10,875	0	2,379	13,263	45,946
CASTALIA	15	7	3	23,136	8,448	31,642	0	31,642	0	13,015	0	0	1,023	22,999	37,038
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	-	-	-	26,000	4,034	30,034	700	30,734	0	13,030	0	0	1,460	14,162	28,652
CENTERVILLE	40	4	2	24,365	2,972	27,348	0	27,348	0	17,149	506	0	2,208	4,564	24,427
CORINTH	-	10	3	32,081	15,757	47,788	4,146	51,934	0	16,825	0	0	1,357	29,613	47,715
CYPRESS CHAPEL	16	3	3	18,246	1,627	19,873	1,685	21,558	0	12,754	0	0	650	5,650	19,054
DUKE MEMORIAL	30	7	3	34,183	4,789	36,064	78	75,116	20,000	15,153	19,739	0	2,365	8,465	45,714
EPHESUS	20	68	22	42,063	10,795	52,858	3,005	55,863	0	18,902	0	0	1,767	20,624	41,293
FISHING CREEK	2	0	10	17,000	1,600	18,600	0	18,600	0	6,600	0	0	800	8,000	15,400
FLAT ROCK	10	18	46	87,883	2,668	90,551	204	90,755	0	32,679	2,013	674	5,894	18,805	60,064
FRANKLINTON	30	8	2	117,686	16,494	134,180	3,774	137,954	29,750	35,856	0	13,426	6,049	87,940	143,271
HARRIS CHAPEL	-	45	25	66,800	17,636	84,436	0	84,436	33,000	21,840	0	0	2,980	25,010	49,750
HICKORY ROCK	12	3	2	24,419	3,206	27,625	475	28,100	0	10,000	0	1,000	990	10,584	22,574
HOLLY GROVE	10	2	2	21,834	4,600	26,434	0	26,434	2,280	11,700	0	2,500	1,346	5,035	20,580
HOPKINS CHAPEL	50	13	4	81,158	5,256	86,414	0	86,414	0	25,997	0	0	39,581	8,018	73,596
LOUISBURG	-	41	14	108,355	19,798	128,153	1,408	129,561	0	47,549	0	14,011	3,414	56,834	121,808
MAPLE SPRINGS	12	73	57	40,284	4,892	46,176	6,000	52,176	0	17,280	0	0	2,716	13,663	33,659
MOUNTAIN GROVE	-	1	15	20,934	9,381	30,320	981	31,301	0	12,711	0	0	1,037	16,425	30,173
MOUNT ZION	-	-	-	19,379	23,284	42,663	0	42,663	0	11,800	0	0	1,750	25,879	39,429
PEACHTREE	-	2	1	29,194	1,506	30,700	0	30,700	0	15,800	0	0	2,387	11,021	29,208
PEARCE	15	3	2	34,000	2,304	36,304	0	36,304	0	14,200	0	234	1,050	7,200	22,684
PERRY'S CHAPEL	35	7	3	27,901	2,418	30,358	663	31,021	0	16,955	0	0	2,768	10,293	30,016
PHILADELPHIA	15	11	0	40,039	4,319	44,358	0	44,358	0	16,867	0	0	2,963	10,295	30,125
PILOT	50	7	26	94,717	20,923	115,640	268	115,908	0	25,970	0	0	7,648	32,502	66,120
PINE RIDGE	18	12	4	32,044	5,046	37,090	1,346	38,436	0	12,220	0	0	1,852	22,711	36,783
PLEASANT GROVE	5	4	5	36,565	1,160	37,525	1,458	39,183	0	11,320	0	0	1,794	37,200	50,314
POPLAR SPRINGS	12	6	3	35,462	4,275	39,737	0	39,737	0	15,570	0	0	690	20,958	37,218
RANSDELL CHAPEL	-	5	3	20,764	2,513	23,277	0	23,277	0	11,310	0	0	1,620	0	12,929
RED BUD	40	94	33	46,240	2,648	48,888	0	48,888	0	5,550	0	0	2,750	24,314	32,614
ROCK SPRING	23	7	3	33,523	18,755	52,278	0	52,278	4,500	19,100	1,260	0	978	43,322	64,660
ROCKY CROSS	2	2	2	15,803	2,137	17,940	0	17,940	0	8,650	0	0	1,433	5,403	15,486
SAMARIA	-	145	3	50,481	8,399	59,069	9,914	59,983	0	25,750	0	0	3,223	14,283	43,256
SANDY CREEK	-	5	2	56,311	14,434	70,745	0	70,745	5,000	24,850	0	0	3,200	51,250	79,300
SOCIAL PLAINS	24	10	3	37,300	2,002	39,332	0	39,332	0	13,300	0	0	1,611	19,506	34,417
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	14	21	176	70,183	12,143	82,326	1,142	83,468	0	28,342	0	0	1,930	27,684	57,956
STANHOPE	0	3	1	3,389	240	3,629	0	3,629	0	3,225	0	0	36	1,150	4,411
UNION CHAPEL	-	3	1	40,840	6,500	47,340	0	47,340	0	23,060	0	18,064	2,531	16,064	59,720
UNION HOPE	25	10	5	35,102	1,941	37,042	0	37,042	0	14,780	0	0	1,280	16,852	32,912
UNION VIEW	25	8	4	41,648	1,700	43,348	0	43,348	0	12,729	7,000	0	1,658	14,290	35,677
WHITE LEVEL	12	55	25	42,552	3,151	45,703	1,440	47,143	0	19,695	0	0	1,730	26,353	47,778
WOOD	10	3	2	22,795	1,623	24,418	0	24,418	0	16,660	0	0	823	9,186	26,669
TOTALS	616			1,778,907	295,669	2,072,744	40,419	2,143,337	94,530	760,465	41,393	49,909	145,335	337,777	1,819,684

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Tar River Baptist

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BAILEY	0	956	956	6,780	1,102	50	516	660	0	0	0	0	0	2,328	10,064
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	1,945	600	56	755	409	0	0	0	300	0	2,120	4,065
BUNN	0	0	0	1,900	1,403	1,000	600	1,068	0	0	0	0	275	4,345	6,245
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1,618	694	442	486	786	0	0	0	0	0	2,408	4,026
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	1,507	500	212	381	869	0	0	0	0	0	1,962	3,469
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	200	160	163	708	0	544	280	280	0	2,335	3,035
CORINTH	0	0	0	3,209	962	0	155	521	0	205	0	29	0	1,872	5,081
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	450	450	33	200	205	0	0	0	0	156	1,044	1,494
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,393	1,025	0	1,011	188	0	0	0	0	682	2,906	5,299
EPHESUS	0	0	0	2,679	850	100	657	627	0	0	0	0	3,862	6,096	8,775
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	1,530	350	190	372	365	0	0	0	0	0	1,277	2,807
FLAT ROCK	0	1,000	1,000	14,201	3,484	654	1,071	1,985	0	0	0	0	1,928	9,122	24,323
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	9,548	2,500	0	1,260	1,377	0	0	0	0	775	6,112	15,660
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3,200	1,500	950	210	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,000	5,160	8,360
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	507	300	0	262	1,032	0	0	0	0	622	2,216	2,723
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	300	300	0	390	940	0	0	0	0	0	1,630	1,930
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	11,097	3,485	238	694	1,613	0	0	0	0	2,044	8,074	19,171
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	5,199	1,749	827	1,162	1,974	0	0	0	0	1,335	7,047	12,246
MAPLE SPRINGS	50	0	50	2,600	1,000	60	891	1,301	0	0	0	0	482	3,734	6,384
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	200	360	0	195	313	0	486	300	170	221	2,045	2,245
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	986	150	150	287	309	0	125	125	125	0	2,257	3,243
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	708	300	316	899	607	0	550	0	0	0	2,672	3,380
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,000	600	240	50	200	0	0	0	0	202	1,292	2,292
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,122	986	287	521	791	0	20	0	0	75	2,680	4,802
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	3,342	500	0	2,186	1,520	0	0	0	0	196	4,402	7,744
PILOT	0	0	0	7,000	2,500	590	2,001	4,717	0	0	0	0	6,788	16,596	23,596
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,230	1,075	469	944	1,334	0	50	0	0	1,749	5,621	8,851
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,525	1,000	1,080	235	997	0	0	0	0	613	3,925	5,450
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,500	900	380	326	905	0	0	0	0	0	2,511	4,011
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	999	600	0	101	407	0	0	0	0	0	1,108	2,107
RED BUD	0	0	0	3,700	1,200	250	416	1,157	0	0	0	0	734	3,757	7,457
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	2,503	1,251	0	209	261	0	0	0	0	430	2,151	4,654
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	357	300	200	400	468	0	0	0	0	473	1,841	2,198
SAMARIA	0	0	0	1,668	1,514	1,009	3,105	3,877	0	1,514	504	757	341	12,621	14,294
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	2,600	0	192	661	984	0	0	0	0	234	2,071	4,671
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	3,622	1,072	501	702	686	0	0	0	0	263	3,224	6,846
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	4,487	1,412	895	808	1,287	0	0	0	0	2,285	6,688	11,176
STANHOPE	0	0	0	150	50	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	290	440
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	780	100	0	161	200	94	66	0	0	500	1,120	1,900
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	3,257	1,628	0	294	544	0	0	0	0	82	2,548	5,805
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	3,187	1,366	0	233	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	3,299	6,486
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	1,700	800	400	587	783	0	0	0	0	581	3,151	4,851
WOOD	0	0	0	418	345	0	125	735	0	0	0	0	0	1,205	1,623
TOTALS	50	1,956	2,006	122,404	42,463	12,059	26,681	42,910	94	3,560	1,209	1,361	29,233	160,893	285,279

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Tar River Baptist

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Gary Anderson
Rt. 1 Box 58, Louisburg, NC
27549

Year Ending 9/30/85

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Day Care enrollment	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	40 Number enrolled in special ministries	41 Number of black members	42 Church Council	43 BTN	44 Start-A-Church	45 Volunteer Chaplaincy	46 Automated data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 Begin visitation program	49 Family enrichment project	50 Students in Baptist Schools	51 Annuity Board Sunday	52 B.M.T. prayer activities	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
BAILEY	1	1	0	0	10	0	516	0	N	30	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12	0	755	0	N	0	0	NIV	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BUNN	0	0	0	0	10	0	599	0	N	3	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	13	0	486	0	N	19	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CEDAR ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	163	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	11	0	155	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	11	0	1,011	0	N	14	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	9	0	657	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	365	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FLAT ROCK	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	12	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	41	0	1,260	0	N	35	0	KJ	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9	10	210	0	N	6	1	KJ	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	5	0	262	0	N	7	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	34	0	694	0	N	45	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,162	0	R	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	5	0	891	0	N	10	0	NAS	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	195	0	N	5	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	3	0	287	0	N	20	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	899	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	33	0	521	0	N	30	0	NIV	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	5	0	2,186	0	N	18	0	NIV	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PILOT	0	0	0	0	0	65	1,380	0	N	65	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	944	6	N	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	235	0	N	12	0	NAS	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	N	0	0	NAS	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RED BUD	0	0	0	1	5	0	416	0	N	4	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	15	0	209	0	N	8	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	N	2	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,590	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	4	0	702	0	N	3	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SPRING HOPE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8	0	570	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	28	0	161	0	N	14	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	3	0	294	0	N	10	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
UNION VIEW	0	2	0	2	14	0	233	0	R	11	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	0	N	0	0	KJ	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	12	0	KJ	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	1	4	0	3	258	65	22,103	18	-	404	2	-	2	0												

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA.

813 10WSW XL 243
01/92 48670
SLP